### Introduction

The Municipality of Mississippi Mills is a growing community with a mix of both urban and rural areas. The population according to the 2016 census is 13,163.

The Municipality provides multiple services that are detailed in the 2021 budget document. These services are managed by many departments that employ over 100 staff as full time, part time, seasonal, casual and students to provide the quality programs and services that the community enjoys, enabling Mississippi Mills to maintain its unique charm and excellent quality of life.

Council's responsibility is to provide wise stewardship of all municipally owned assets; human, financial and physical. Financial decisions will be required to meet the needs of the community while still providing quality services. It is Council's responsibility to make the best use of public funds to ensure that the residents are getting the most out of the taxes and user fees they pay.

Council also needs to ensure that their decisions are in keeping with legislation, Municipal bylaws, policies and Federal and Provincial regulations. The key legislation that may impact items included in the budget are as follows:

- Municipal Act
- Occupational Health & Safety Act
- Ontario Building Code
- Fire Protection and Prevention Act
- Ontario Planning Act
- Development Charges Act
- Education Act
- Drainage Act
- Tile Drainage Act
- Environmental Assessment Act
- Highway Traffic Act
- Public Libraries Act
- Employment Standards Act
- Safe Drinking Water Act
- Clean Water Act
- Ontario Water Resources Act
- Wastewater Systems Effluent Regulation (Federal)

### 2021 Budget Assumptions & Challenges

The 2021 municipal budget is not balanced and presently has a funding shortfall of \$3,671,068; \$612,091 is for the Water and Sewer budget and \$3,058,977 is for the overall municipal budget.

# Mississippi Mills 2021 Budget

Dollars
\$42,386,763
\$11,498,045
\$8,983,150
\$5,220,295
\$9,188,702
\$3,825,503
\$38,715,695
\$3,671,068

To balance the budget as presented, it would require an additional Water and Sewer rate increase of approximately 17.37% and an additional tax revenue increase of 28.20%.

The next slide depicts a more detailed breakdown of proposed 2021 expenditures:

Description	Dollars
Municipal Operations & Capital (Total Expenditures)	
Remuneration, Salaries and Benefits	\$7,857,708
Travel and Training	\$220,071
Materials and Contracts	\$7,261,594
General Operating Expenses	\$978,845
Community Grants	\$331,025.
Fuel & Oil	\$191,373 <sup>.</sup>
Maintenance & Repairs (facilities, fleet)	\$483,949
Utilities (heat, hydro, water)	\$456,423
Grant in lieu of taxes	\$80,200
Insurance	\$155,950
Cost Sharing	\$154,330
Transfer to Reserves	\$826,376.
Debt repayments	\$2,134,177
Capital	\$21,254,742
Total Expenditures	\$42,386,763

#### Mississippi Mills 2021 Budget

	MUNICIPALITY OF MISSISSIPPI									
	2021 Operating & Net Capital E	Budget Sum	mary							
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	DESCRIPTION	Budget	Budget	get Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	TAX FUNDED SUMMARY:									
1	GENERAL REVENUE		- 24,853,206.00	- 477,901.00			- 25,133,921.48			
2	COUNCIL	221,921.00	216,786.00	5,135.00	2.37%	111,659.68	196,071.49	272,776.89	251,264.54	238,030.56
3	ADMINISTRATION	1,578,084.00	1,424,514.00	153,570.00	10.78%	746,727.56	1,935,838.24	2,121,177.90	1,366,187.27	1,184,710.86
4	ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS	538,180.00	461,921.00	76,259.00	16.51%	255,144.74	458,977.30	446,862.98	428,637.27	435,520.55
5	FIRE DEPARTMENT	1,786,133.00	958,804.00	827,329.00	86.29%	424,811.04	980,518.20	885,014.02	761,728.18	799,629.38
6	POLICE	1,982,265.00	1,941,613.00	40,652.00	2.09%	968,043.26	1,896,964.27	1,873,949.77	1,844,527.47	1,801,736.11
7	BUILDING DEPARTMENT (SEE NOTE BELOW)	-	-	-	0.00%	- 237,519.42	-	-	-	-
8	PROTECTION	349,677.00	335,681.00	13,996.00	4.12%	211,890.70	258,489.37	276,163.10	260,764.73	208,812.32
9	TRANSPORTATION	6,767,181.00	4,774,223.00	1,992,958.00	41.74%	2,377,897.54	5,135,599.00	4,840,892.64	4,464,051.99	4,065,012.11
10	WASTE MANAGEMENT (SEE NOTE BELOW)	-	-	-	0.00%	- 726,522.31	-	-	-	-
11	SEPTAGE (SEE NOTE BELOW)	-	-	-	0.00%	- 42,817.74	-	-	-	-
12	DAYCARE SUMMARY	23.000.00	67.096.00	- 44.096.00	-65.72%	19.947.36	77.798.76	30.000.00	61.881.54	37.490.44
13	RECREATION SUMMARY	1.774.923.00	1.453.870.00	321.053.00	22.08%	805,936,50	1.204.406.38	1.211.801.52	1.381.778.70	1.159.295.61
14	LIBRARY SUMMARY	626,263.00	603,870.00	22,393.00	3.71%	379.611.72	552,936,76	560.266.80	474,373.14	540,803.70
15	COST SHARING	154,330.00	149.832.00	4,498.00	3.00%	110,344.50	133,794,50	122.236.50	112,959.50	104,650.50
16	HERITAGE COMMITTEE	41,080.00	40,745.00	335.00	0.82%	5,930.76	29.302.15	12,230.50	22,996.95	12,535.46
17	OTHER CULTURAL		32,500.00	650.00	2.00%	23,350.00	32,110.00	30,500.00	27,200.00	38,200.00
17	PLANNING	33,150.00 326.035.00	32,500.00		-16.19%	23,350.00		318.805.13	351.034.76	38,200.00
							246,948.40			
19	CEDC	339,889.00	305,608.00	34,281.00	11.22%	156,657.29	259,033.41	284,172.50	249,410.29	249,957.12
20	AGRICULTURE	6,628.00	7,688.00	- 1,060.00	-13.79%	1,059.77	16,733.25	16,674.49	16,047.13	16,751.33
21	COUNTY & SCHOOLS	11,841,345.00	11,689,445.00	151,900.00	1.30%	4,896,711.00	11,718,400.00	11,336,331.36	11,188,461.84	10,917,002.49
22	WATER & SEWER (SEE NOTE BELOW)	612,091.0000	-	612,091.00		- 853,411.89	-	-		
23	SHORTFALL	3,671,068.00	<u> </u>	3,671,068.00	0%	- 14,523,988.51	- 0.00	0.00		-
	DESCRIPTION									
	USER FEE FUNDED SUMMARIES:									
24	BUILDING DEPT. REVENUE	- 478,958.00	- 469,900.00	- 9,058.00	2%	- 491,348.50	- 634,856.49	- 615,197.65	- 595,632.94	- 424,548.89
	BUILDING DEPT EXPENDITURES	478,958.00	469,900.00	9,058.00	2%	253,829.08	634,856.49	615,197.65	595,632.94	424,548.89
	NET	-	-	-	0%		-	-	-	-
25	WASTE MANAGEMENT REVENUE	0.000.005.00	4 000 400 00	245 045 00	000/	4 570 005 00	4 707 007 45	4 700 505 00	4 055 004 70	4 500 000 00
		- 2,028,205.00	- 1,683,160.00	- 345,045.00	20%				- 1,655,834.73	- 1,599,090.30
26			1,683,160.00	345,045.00	20%	- 726,522.31	1,727,887.45	1,702,535.90	1,655,834.73	1,599,090.50
	WASTE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES	2,028,205.00	1000			120,022.01	-	-		0.20
26		2,028,205.00	<u> </u>							
26	WASTE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES	- 50,000.00	- 27,000.00	- 23,000.00	85%	- 42,817.74	- 92,575.99	- 97,209.82	- 64,030.87	- 50,251.44
26 27	WASTE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES	- -	-	- 23,000.00 23,000.00	85% 85%	- 42,817.74	- 92,575.99 92,575.99	- 97,209.82 97,209.82	- 64,030.87 64,030.87	
26 27 28	WASTE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES NET SEPTAGE REVENUE	- 50,000.00	- 27,000.00			-				
26 27 28 29	WASTE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES NET SEPTAGE REVENUE SEPTAGE EXPENDITURES NET	- 50,000.00 50,000.00	- 27,000.00 27,000.00	23,000.00	85% 0%	- 42,817.74	92,575.99	97,209.82	64,030.87 -	50,251.43
26 27 28	WASTE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES NET SEPTAGE REVENUE SEPTAGE EXPENDITURES	- 50,000.00	- 27,000.00 27,000.00		85%	- 42,817.74		97,209.82		- 50,251.44 50,251.43 - 3,387,415.50 3,387,415.50

The draft budget includes the following assumptions and changes over the 2020 budget:

### Staffing:

- The Fire Department budget includes a full year for the Deputy Fire Chief position approved in 2020 per Council resolution 229-20. This position was approved after the 2020 budget was finalized.
- The Service Delivery Review is still under review by Council however the draft report identifies some new positions that require further discussion by Council. For now, the only position identified in the service delivery review that has been added to the 2021 budget is for a Communications Officer for \$77,570 including salary and benefits in the administration budget. If this position is not approved, additional funds should be allocated for contracted support for \$20,000 to \$30,000.
- Salaries are calculated using 2020 benefit rates as 2021 rates are not yet available. A cost of living increase has also been applied.

## **General Operating:**

- Some of the departmental 2021 proposed expenditure increases are due to Covid 19 related costs such as cleaning, PPE and signage. The total estimated increase in expenses to the draft budget due to Covid 19 is \$63,300.
- Comparing 2021 budgeted expenditures with 2020 actuals to date may be difficult due to Covid 19, which delayed or reduced spending in several budget areas in 2020.
- Wild Parsnip spraying remains at the same funding level as 2020 at \$60,000 but has been separated into its own budget line within the transportation area of the budget. Budget line 67.
- The Fire Department's draft 2021 budget has significantly increased in several different areas over the 2020 budget. The overall fire budget is up 86% over 2020. Some of this increase is for capital expenditures.
- The OPP contract increase is estimated at \$38,652 for 2021.
- Cost Sharing with Carleton Place is estimated at a 3% increase at this time, the actual amounts have not yet been received. <u>Cost sharing has been moved to its own section</u> within the budget document. Council is considering the future of this agreement and additional changes may be required in this area.
- The insurance premium increase is estimated at 4% over 2019 rates.
- The MVC Levy increase is estimated at 2%.

#### **Revenues:**

- Due to Covid 19, comparative information for some 2020 actual revenue results are lower than anticipated. In addition, some budgeted revenues for 2021 are lower than historical trends.
- Covid 19 funding received in 2020 is carried into 2021 in the amount of \$63,300 to help offset increased costs in the budget for such items as PPE, signage, and additional cleaning.
- The tax revenue increase is 3% or \$325,310. It is unknown what the growth projection is for 2021 at this time. A 1% tax revenue increase is \$108,440. Refer to the taxation section of this document for additional information.
- Revenues are projected for 2021 based on historical trend data, where applicable. Revenues also incorporate 2021 proposed increases in fees and charges.
- Based on an announcement from the Province, the structure of the Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund (OMPF) is to remain unchanged for 2021. It is assumed that OMPF will be at the same level as 2020.

- The Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF) is under review. For now, this funding has been included in capital program at the same level as 2020 in the amount of \$254,705.
- Grant funding has been approved for the Levi Bridge. This project has been carried over from 2020 into 2021.
- It is unknown at this time if dividends will be received for 2021 from Mississippi River Power Corporation (MRPC) to further offset the capital program.
- Hydro revenue is shared between the municipal budget and the water and sewer budget in accordance with By-law 15-128. For 2021 the allocation is 51% water and sewer and 49% municipal.
- Water and Sewer rate increases are consistent with the rate study.
- Gas tax funding is allocated to the capital program consistent with previous years.
- The remaining modernization funding has been included to offset any modernization related projects coming out of the strategic plan or the service delivery review although the specific projects have not yet been identified.

## Capital/Reserves/Debt:

- Reserves are being used to fund capital and operating items where appropriate. Refer to the details on reserves included in this document.
- In 2020, several capital projects were delayed or postponed as a result of Covid 19 closures and restrictions. Funding for these projects will be placed into reserves at the end of 2020 and used in 2021. Some projects identified in the capital budget as being carried forward from 2020 may be finalized before the 2020 year end and will therefore be removed from the 2021 budget.
- The 2021 proposed capital program is significantly higher than the 2020 budget. The amount funded from taxation and water and sewer rates in 2020 was \$2,040,061 and the first draft of the 2021 budget is requesting \$5,452,191 or an increase of \$3,402,130.
- New debt for the servicing of the Business Park is included in both the transportation and water and sewer areas of the 2021 budget for a total of \$1,301,390. This project was approved by Council in 2020. For now, this loan is included at the full cost of the work less any applicable reserves for the business park. The amount to be long term financed may be reduced if some sales of lots in the business park occur before the loan is finalized. It is hoped that loan repayments in the future will be offset by net proceeds from the sale of land in the business park. Repayments on the loan are expected to start in 2022.
- Debt for the water storage reservoir has not yet been secured and the project is being carried forward into the 2021 budget as the contract for construction was only approved in September 2020. It is assumed that loan repayments would commence in 2022.
- The capital budgets for transportation and water & sewer contains a line item for the Almonte Downtown Renewal project to be debt financed as there are no available reserves or development charges to apply to this work. <u>This project is included for</u>

#### Council's consideration at this time and the combined total is estimated at \$4,751,760.

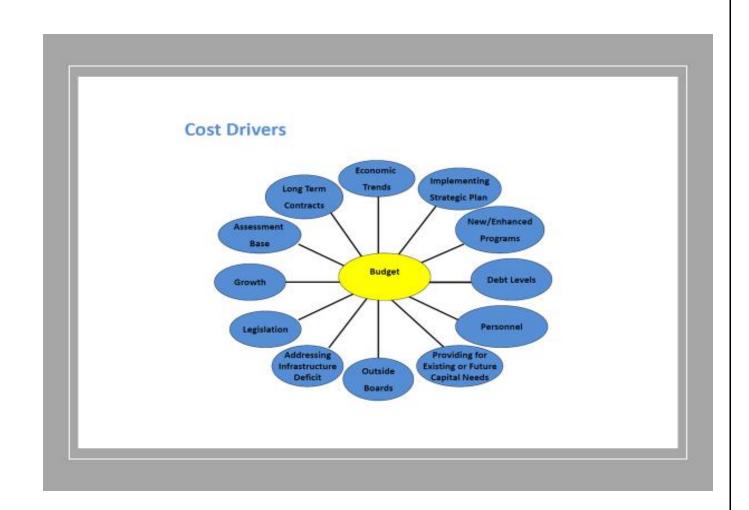
This estimate of costs was provided to the Municipality in March 2020 and may require updating. If this work is approved, annual debt repayments are estimated to be \$316,240; the water and sewer share would be \$102,780 or an estimated rate increase of 2.91% and the municipal share would be \$213,460 or a tax increase of approximately 1.96%. If approved, these debt repayments would not start until 2022 or later and are therefore not included in the 2021 draft budget.

#### **Executive Summary**

Municipalities are prevented from having budgets that do not balance per Section 290 (2) (b) of the *Municipal Act*. Unlike Federal and Provincial budgets that can be approved with a deficit, a Municipality's annual revenues and expenses must be equal. Expenses and revenues must also be kept separate and not netted against each other. This is an important concept in understanding and following the budget document.

# WHY BUDGET?

- A legislated requirement under the Municipal Act (estimated revenues equal estimated expenses)
- Fiscal Accountability (manage and optimize human, financial and physical resources)
- · To implement the strategic direction of Council
- To implement the recommendations of other studies and plans (Master Plans, Asset Management plans, etc.)
- To provide an annual work plan (operating and capital) to deliver services to residents
- For internal control purposes (measures actual results against planned results)



There are many factors that influence the budget such as growth requirements, the property tax assessment base, long term contracts, economic trends, the strategic plan, new programming to deliver services, debt levels, staffing needs, planning for future capital through reserve allocations, pressure from external sources and legislative changes, along with the day to day operating needs of the Municipality. Some of the cost drivers are outside of the control of the Municipality.

Council also considers different sources of funding to balance the budget annually:

# SOURCES OF FUNDING

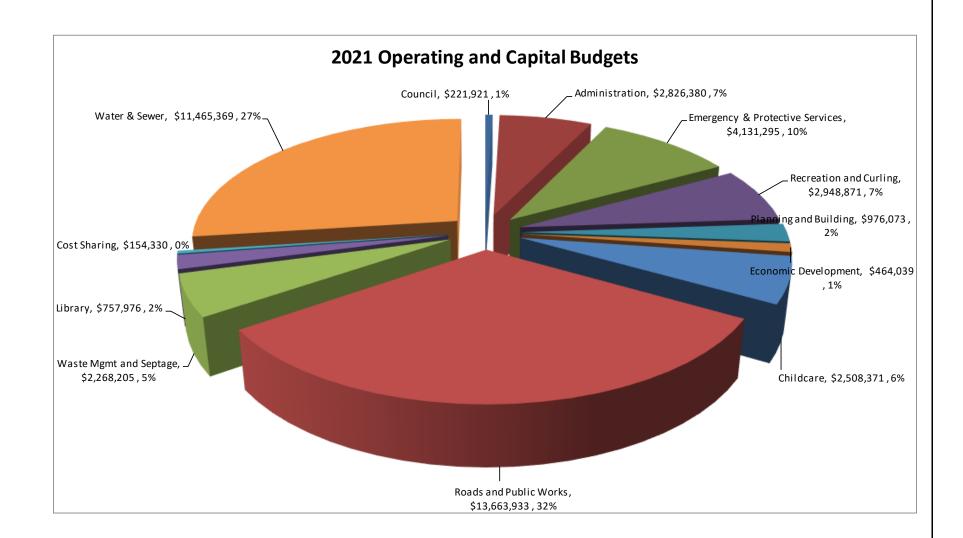
- · Grants (Provincial, Federal, County)
- User Fees for specific services such as Water and Sewer charges
- Development Charges to address growth related needs
- · Reserves (funds set aside in a previous budget)
- · Long term financing for assets with long lives
- Special levies or charges to raise funds for a specific purpose
- Taxation

The 2021 budget is broken into two parts; operating and capital.

The operating budget includes the day to day expenses of the Municipality to provide programs and services to residents and includes such items as salaries and benefits, supplies, materials, contracts, etc.

The capital budget includes asset replacement and rehabilitation needs for roads, bridges, facilities, water, sewer, etc. along with the required studies to support the capital program.

The total operating and capital needs of the Municipality allocated by department are depicted as follows:

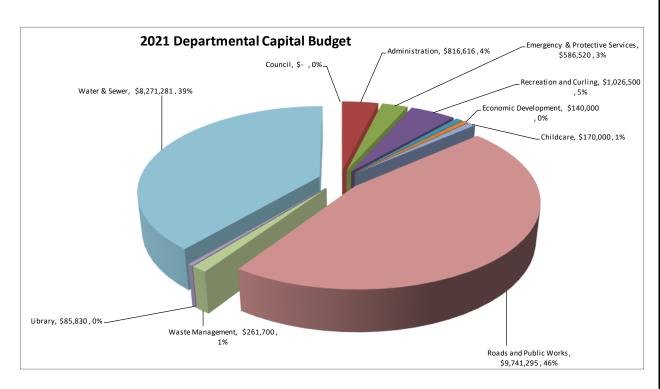


This chart represents the total expenses of the Municipality as proposed for 2021 less any known revenues. The net amount of \$14,840,063 would be the required amount to balance the 2021 budget and would need to be funded from taxation and water and sewer rates.

Mun	icipality	of Mississip	opi Mills	2021 B	udget Sumi	mary	
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021	
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/	
		2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget	
Expend	itures:						
Remunera	ation, Salaries & Be	ne 6,794,255	7,653,601	204,107	7,857,708	2.67%	includes full year Deputy Fire Chief and F/T Communications Officer
Travel & T	raining	135,525	210,500	9,571	220,071	4.55%	6
	& Contracts	6,402,657	6,684,857	576,737	7,261,594	8.63%	Contract increases for OPP, reycling, waste collection, animal control etc. and wild parsnip
General C	perating Expenses		888,807	90,038	978,845	10.13%	
Communi		292,546	324,977	6,048	331,025	1.86%	
Fuel & Oil		207,991	188,250	3,123	191,373	1.66%	6
M&R (faci	tlities, fleet etc.)	409,901	392,629	91,320	483,949	23.26%	6
Utilities		399.984	448,200	8,223	456,423	1.83%	6
Insurance		154.338	150.125	5.825	155,950	3.88%	6
Election		22	-		-	0.00%	6
Grant in L	ieu of Taxes	78.186	80,200		80.200		
Cost Shari		133,795	149,832	4,498	154,330	3.00%	6
Subtotal	0	15,904,857	17,171,978	999,490	18,171,468	5.82%	
Transford	to Reserves	3,294,957	888,883	(62,507)	826,376	-7.03%	Includes net waste management and septage and internal repayments for capital projects
Debt Repa		1,848,014	2,208,931	(74,754)	2,134,177		Refer to debt schedule for details
	penditures	1,364,817	2,208,931	3,412,130	5,452,191		Refer to capital budget for details
Subtotal	penditares	6,507,788	5,137,875	3,274,869	8,412,744	63.74%	
Total Expe	enditures	22,412,645	22,309,853	4,274,359	26,584,212	19.16%	
_							
Revenu	entary Taxes & PILs	607.010	700.400	(424,442)	329.050	-56.71%	
Grants	entary raxes & Pils	687,010	760,163	(431,113)	1.637.176	-56.71%	
Grants User Fees		1,903,961 6,857,332	1,638,676	(1,500) 48,453	1,637,176 8,000,657	-0.09%	
		6,857,332	7,952,204 276,000	48,453 (104,800)	8,000,657	-37.97%	
Hydro Rev	Venue Offences Revenue	,	90,000	(104,800)	90,000	-37.97%	
	nt Income	212.604	125,000		125.000	0.00%	
	& Interest	212,604	265,000	5.000	270,000	1.89%	
	& Interest enue (Licences, pe		265,000	180,201	408,345	78.99%	
other Rev	renue (Licences, pe	1,505,284	220,144	160,201	406,545	/8.99%	
Transfer f	rom Reserves	83,624	167,985	150,719	318,704	89.72%	
Transfer f	rom DCs	136,440	393,939	78	394,017	0.02%	
Total Rev	enues	12,253,872	11,897,111	(152,962)	11,744,149	-1.29%	
Net Levy		10,158,773	10,412,742	4,427,321	14,840,063	42.52%	6

The net amount is further broken down as follows:

Tax revenue already included in the draft 2021 budget including a 3%	\$11,168,995
increase over 2020	
Shortfall-Water and Sewer Budget	<mark>\$612,091</mark>
Shortfall-Municipal Budget	<mark>\$3,058,977</mark>
Net amount	\$14,840,063



The capital budget is depicted by department in the following chart:

Please refer to the detailed capital budget. The amounts shown in the immediate right hand column represent the amounts that need to be paid from taxation, user fees and general operating revenues after all other capital revenue sources (grants, development charges, reserves, etc.) have been considered. <u>The numbers in the right hand column are then included in the operating budgets for each department under the line entitled "Capital Expenditure".</u>

						CAPITAL					
						DEPARTME	INTS				
					20	21 BUDGE	T				
							SOURCES OF FIN	ANCING			
INE NO	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	ROV./COUNT	RESERVES	DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		21 BUDGE
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	
		CAPITAL									
		COUNCIL									
1		TOTAL COUNCIL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		ADMINISTRATION									
		UNDS MODERNIZATION PROJECTS (ELECTRONIC TIMESHEETS, DIGITIZATION STRATEGY, ETC.)	499,116.00		499,116.00						0
3	DIGITIZATION OF RECORDS	ELECTRONIC RECORDS MANAGEMENT	50,000.00			37,500.00					12,500
		TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	549,116.00	0.00	499,116.00	37,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,500
		MUNICIPAL OFFICE									
4	CFWD FROM 2020	PAINTING/PATCHING INTERIOR WALLS	8,000.00			8,000.00					0
	CFWD FROM 2020 CFWD FROM 2020	A/C UNIT (FINANCE AREA FOR FOYER AND RAMSAY ROOM)	15,000.00			15,000.00					0
6	CFWD FROM 2020	BUILDING CONDITION ASSESSMENT TO SUPPORT ASSET MANAGEMENT	5,000.00			5,000.00					0
		TOTAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE	28,000.00	-	-	28,000.00	-	-	-	-	Ĭ
		OLD REGISTRY OFFICE									
7	CFWD FROM 2020	STONE WALL REPAIR	5,000.00			5,000.00					0
		TOTAL OLD REGISTRY OFFICE	5,000.00	-	-	5,000.00	-	-	-	-	
		ALMONTE TOWN HALL									
	CFWD FROM 2020		5,000.00			4,000.00			1,000.00	)	C
9 10	CFWD FROM 2020 CFWD FROM 2020	ENTRANCE LIGHTING- REVIEW AND DESIGN FLOOD REPAIR 3RD FLOOR KITCHEN	12,000.00 5,000.00			12,000.00 5,000.00					0
	CFWD FROM 2020 CFWD FROM 2020	A/C UNIT DRAIN ABOVE 3RD FLOOR	1,500.00			1,500.00					0
	CFWD FROM 2020	PICNIC TABLE BASE AND TABLES BACK OF TOWN HALL	7,000.00			7,000.00					0
	CFWD FROM 2020		110,000.00			110,000.00					0
14	HEALTH & SAFETY	MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL WORK	10,000.00			,					10,000
15	HEALTH & SAFETY	FIRE PANEL	20,000.00								20,000
	MAINTENANCE	EXTERIOR CONCRETE (FRONT ENTRANCE \$40K, REPOINTING \$15K)	55,000.00								55,000
17	HEALTH & SAFETY	AUDITORIUM CURTAINS-FIRE RETARDANT TREATMENT	9,000.00		0.00	100 500 00		0.00	1 000 00		9,000
		TOTAL ALMONTE TOWN HALL	234,500.00	0.00	0.00	139,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	94,000
		PROTECTION-OTHER									
		FIRE DEPARTMENT									
18	CFWD FROM 2020	WINDOWS STN 2	4,075.00			4,075.00					0
-	CFWD FROM 2020	REMOVE PORTION OF BLOCK WALL STN 2	5,145.00			5,145.00					0
20	CFWD FROM 2020	DOOR REPAIRS STN 1 AND 2	4,000.00			4,000.00					0
21	PURCHASE OF CAMERAS	THERMAL IMAGING CAMERAS	15,000.00								15,000
22	RESCUE EQUIPMENT	WATER RESCUE SUITS	3,000.00								3,000
		COMMAND CENTRE TRAILER	2,000.00							+	2,000
24 25	RESCUE EQUIPMENT RESCUE EQUIPMENT	MEDICAL EQUIPMENT FALL ARREST EQUPMENT	25,000.00 3,500.00								25,000
25 26	NEW VEHICLE	1 TON TOW VEHICLE	3,500.00								3,500 90,000
20	NEW VEHICLE	BIUSH FIRE TRUCK	220,000.00							+	220,000
	REPLACEMENTS	7 GARAGE DOORS-STATION 1	21,500.00								21,500
	TRAINING EQUIPMENT	TRAINING CENTRE-GROUND WORK	10,000.00								10,000
	MAINTENANCE	STATION REPAIRS (OFFICE, WALL REMOVAL, INSPECTION, REPAIRS)	94,000.00								94,000
	EQUIPMENT NEEDS	AIR COMPRESSOR-APPARATUS AIR BRAKES	3,500.00								3,500
32	REPLACEMENTS	HOSE AND APPLIANCE	25,000.00								25,000
33		BUNKER GEAR, HELMETS, BOOTS	36,000.00							+	36,000
34	HEALTH & SAFETY	RECRUIT SAFETY EQUIPMENT	24,800.00 586,520.00	0.00	0.00	13,220.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,800
			00.520.00	0.00	0.00	13,220.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	573,300

						OTHER	SOURCES OF FIN				
LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	PROV./COUNT	RESERVES	DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		21 BUDGET
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	
		BUILDING DEPARTMENT									
35	REPLACEMENT	BUILDING DEPARTMENT VEHCILE	35,000.00			35,000.00	1				0.0
			35,000.00	0.0	0 0.00	35,000.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
			00,000.00	0.0	0 0.00	00,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
		ROADS & PUBLIC WORKS									
		ROADS/BRIDGES:									
	GRAVEL RESURFACING OF PAKENHAM ROA		91,000.00								91,000.0
37	GRAVEL RESURFACING OF RAMSAY ROADS		228,000.00								228,000.0
	ANNIUAL PROGRAM TO PROTECT GOOD ROA	AD PAVEMENT MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION-CRACK SEALING	43,500.00 85.000.00								43,500.0
	FOR LONG TERM PLANNING/ASSET MANAGE		30,000.00								85,000.0 30,000.0
	REPLACEMENT	STORM SEWERS-KING ST.	411.000.00								411,000.0
41			411,000.00								411,000.0
		HARDTOPPING PROJECTS (see attached listing)									
42	RE-SURFACING OF PAVED ROADS	PAVEMENT RENEWAL PROJECTS	221,000.00	1							221,000.0
	RE-SURFACING OF ST ROADS	SURFACE TREATMENT PROJECTS	899,000.00	417,467.0	0 254,705.00						226,828.0
	HARDTOP SURFACE REPAIRS	ROAD WORK REHABILITATION (MICROSURFACE, ETC.)	565,000.00	,							565,000.0
		BRIDGES									
45	REHAB OF BRIDGE	LEVI BRIDGE	1,213,300.00	606,650.0	0 400,389.00	206,261.00	)				0.0
46	REHAB OF CULVERT	CAMELON ROAD CULVERT	140,000.00	í í	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,					140,000.0
47	REHAB OF BRIDGE	HUGH GRAHAM BRIDGE	338,000.00								338,000.0
48	LEGISLATED	OSIM	20,000.00			20,000.00					0.0
		EQUIPMENT									
	CFWD FROM 2020	PLOW TRUCK	320,000.00			320,000.00	)				0.0
		1 TON TRUCK	35,000.00								35,000.0
	LIFECYCLE REPLACEMENT UNIT C071 NEW FLEET PER DC STUDY	GRADER 1/2 TON TRUCK	410,000.00 35,000.00				28,157.00				410,000.0 6,843.0
52	New Fleet PER DC STODY		35,000.00				26,157.00				0,043.0
		FACILITIES									
53	CFWD FROM 2020	PAKENHAM SAND SHED	5.000.00			5.000.00	)				0.0
	CFWD FROM 2020	PAKENHAM GARAGE RENOVATIONS	50,000.00			50,000.00					0.0
-	MAINTENANCE	RAMSAY GARAGE RENOVATIONS	20,000.00								20,000.0
											,
		OTHER									
56	ANNAUL PROGRAM OF REPLACEMENTS	URBAN TREE REPLACEMENTS	3,000.00			3,000.00					0.0
-	SERVICING/ROAD WORK	BUSINESS PARK PHASE 3 (TRANSPORTATION SHARE)	1,370,875.00			409,820.00	)	961,055.00			0.0
58	ROAD/STORM/LANDSCAPING	ALMONTE DOWNTOWN REVITALIZATION (TRANSPORTATION SHARE)	3,207,620.00					3,207,620.00			0.0
		ACTIVE TRANSPORTATION									
			0 744 005 00	4 004 447 0	0 055 004 00	4 044 004 00	00.457.00	4 400 075 00	0.00	0.00	0.054.474.0
		TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	9,741,295.00	1,024,117.0	0 655,094.00	1,014,081.00	28,157.00	4,168,675.00	0.00	0.00	2,851,171.0
					+ +					+ +	
		WASTE MANAGEMENT									
59	ANNUAL MONITORING PER LEGISLATION	ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLING HOWIE RD. LANDFILL (ANNUAL)	39,000.00								39,000.0
	ANNUAL MONITORING PER LEGISLATION	ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLING PAKENHAM LANDFILL (ANNUAL)	9,700.00		+ +						9,700.0
	ANNUAL MONITORING PER LEGISLATION	ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLING RAMSAY LANDFILL (ANNUAL)	23,000.00		+ +						23,000.0
	CFWD FROM 2020	BUFFER LANDS FOR LANDFILL	35,000.00		+ +	35,000.00				† †	0.0
	CFWD FROM 2020	HOWIE ROAD GARAGE AND SCALEHOUSE REPAIRS	17,000.00			17,000.00					0.0
	CFWD FROM 2020	HOWIE ROAD MONITORING WELL	8,000.00			8,000.00					0.0
	CFWD FROM 2020	GARAGE FOR LOADER	60,000.00			60,000.00					0.0
-		TOTAL WASTE MANAGEMENT	191,700.00	0.0	0.00	120,000.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	71,700.0

						OTHER	SOURCES OF FIN	ANCING			
INE NO	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	PROV./COUNT	RESERVES	DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		21 BUDGET
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	
		WATER & SEWER									
66	MAINTENANCE	OCWA-WATER TREATMENT CAPITAL PER LTFP	53,560.00								53,560.0
67	MAINTENANCE	OCWA-SANITARY PUMP STATION CAPITAL PER LTFP	70,700.00								70,700.0
68	MAINTENANCE	OCWA-WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT CAPITAL PER LTFP	181,430.00								181,430.0
69	REPLACEMENT DUE TO FAILURE	WWTP TURBO BLOWER 3 REPLACEMENT	120,000.00			120,000.00					0.0
70	REPLACEMENTS	WWTP-FILTER MEDIA TOP-UP/REPLACEMENT	17,000.00								17,000.0
71	SECURITY	WWTP FENCING ALTERATIONS	5,000.00			5,000.00					0.
72	REPAIRS TO PUMP	WWTP PUMP REPAIRS	41,000.00			41,000.00					0.
73	ROOF REPAIRS TO ADDRESS LEAKS	WWTP ROOF REPAIRS	140,000.00			140,000.00					0.0
74	MANTENANCE	WWTP UV SYSTEM MAINTENANCE	10,000.00			10,000.00					0.0
75	REPLACEMENTS	CHLORINE ANALYZERS	20,000.00								20,000.0
76	MAINTENANCE	WWTP ATAD-SNDR TANK AND FILTRATE CLEANOUT	17,500.00			17,500.00					0.0
77	GROWTH RELATED PROJECT	GEMMILL'S BAY PUMP STATION TWIN FORCEMAIN DESIGN	130,000.00			95,220.00	34,780.00				0.0
78	CAPACITY UPGRADE -CFWD FROM 2020	WATER STORAGE CONSTRUCTION	4,000,000.00				1,070,000.00	2,930,000.00			0.0
79	ELECTRICAL	WELL 7 & 8 GENERATOR WIRING	5,000.00					· · ·			5,000.0
80	MANTENANCE	ELECTRICAL/INSTRUMENTATION/CONTROLS -PUMP STATIONS	50,000.00			50,000.00					0.0
81	DESIGN FOR FUTURE REPLACEMENTS	ENGINEERING DESIGN/MOECC APPROVAL	74,000.00			74,000.00					0.0
82	CFWD FROM 2020	SANITARY SEWER REPAIRS	230,976.00			230,976.00					0.0
83	ANNUAL CLEANING AND CCTV PROGRAM	ANNUAL CLEANING AND CCTV PROGRAM-INFILTRATION PER LTFP	40,000.00								40,000.0
84	ANNUAL METER PROGRAM	RADIO FREQUENCY METER CONVERSION PER LTFP	39,000.00								39,000.0
85	SAMPLING BETWEEN LAGOONS AND WELL 5		17,000.00								17,000.0
86	UPDATE TO RATE STUDY	W&S RATE STUDY/FINANCIAL PLAN UPDATE	28,500.00			28,500.00					0.0
87	CFWD FROM 2020	WATER TOWER REPAIRS	55,000.00			55,000.00					0.0
88		REPLACE VEHICLE W014	35,000.00			35,000.00					0.0
89	WATER AND SEWER REPLACEMENTS	KING ST. WATER AND SANITARY WORKS	842,000.00			00,000.00					842,000.0
90	SERVICING/ROAD WORK	BUSINESS PARK PHASE 3 (W&S SHARE)	504,475.00			143,970.00	20,170.00	340,335.00			0.0
90 91	WATER AND SEWER REPLACEMENTS	ALMONTE DOWNTOWN REVITALIZATION (W&S SHARE)	1.544.140.00			143,970.00	20,170.00	1.544.140.00			0.0
91	WATER AND SEWER REPLACEMENTS	TOTAL WATER & SEWER	8,271,281.00	-		1,046,166.00	1,124,950.00	4,814,475.00			1,285,690.0
		TOTAL WATER & SEWER	0,271,201.00	-	-	1,040,100.00	1,124,950.00	4,814,475.00	-	-	1,200,090.0
		SEPTAGE									
92	CFWD FROM 2020	SEPTAGE CONTAINMENT AREA	70,000.00		_	50,633.00	19,367.00				0.0
		TOTAL SEPTAGE	70,000.00	-	-	50,633.00	19,367.00	-	-	-	-
		DAYCARE									
93	REQUIRED FOR LICENSING	LICENCING REQUIRMENTS	2,000.00			2,000.00					0.0
94	REPLACMENTS AS REQUIRED	EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE (ANNUAL)	5,000.00			5,000.00					0.0
95 96	CFWD FROM 2020 CFWD FROM 2020	PAINTING/DRYWALL REPAIR CUPBOARD/COUNTER REPLACEMENT	25,000.00		10,000.00	5,000.00				+	5,000.0
97	CFWD FROM 2020	BUILDING REPAIRS	17,000.00		10,000.00	17,000.00				1	0.0
98	CFWD FROM 2020	SUN SHELTER DAYCARE PLAYGROUND	5,000.00			5,000.00					0.0
99	CFWD FROM 2020	PLAYSTRUCTURE-HOLY NAME OF MARY	6,000.00			3,000.00					3,000.0
100	CFWD FROM 2020	MECHANICAL ASSESSMENT	10,000.00			10,000.00				-	0.0
101	CFWD FROM 2020	KITCHEN TOTAL DAYCARE	95,000.00 170,000.00	0.0	0 10.000.00	80,000.00 137,000.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.0 23,000.0
			170,000.00	0.0	10,000.00	137,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	, 0.00	23,000.0

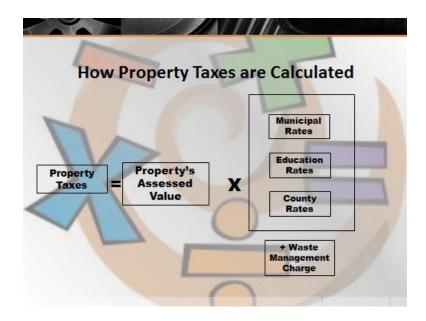
						OTHER SOU	RCES OF FINANC	ING			
INE NO.	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	PROV./COUNTY	RESERVES	DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		21 BUDGET
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE I		
100		PARKS & RECREATION	40,000,00			10,000,00					
102 103	BENCHES FOR PARK FIELD IMPROVEMENTS	RIVERFRONT ESTATES BENCHES RAMSAY WARD SOCCER FIELD	10,000.00			10,000.00					0.0
103	FIELD IMPROVEMENTS	SNEDDEN CASEY BALL FIELD	15,000.00			5,000.00					10,000.0
105	REMOVAL AND PLANTING OF TREE		7,000.00			3,000.00					4,000.0
106	NEW	MUNICIPAL DOG PARK	20,000.00			,					20,000.00
107	ADDITIONAL WASTE BINS/REPLACE		5,000.00								5,000.00
108			10,000.00			0.000.00					10,000.00
109 110	HEALTH & SAFETY/MAINTENANCE ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS	ALMONTE ARENA (DOOR, FIRE SAFETY, DRY SP LED LIGHTING (ALM ARENA, PAK ARENA, CURLI	86,000.00 49,500.00			8,000.00					78,000.0 49,500.0
110	MAINTENANCE	EXTERIOR WALL REPAIR-PAK ARENA	100,000.00								100,000.00
112	ANNUAL TRAIL WORK	TRAIL DEVELOPMENT	50,000.00			5,000.00	45,000.00				0.0
113	FROM STRATEGIC PLAN	COMMUNITY SERVICES MASTER PLAN	80,000.00			-,	,				80,000.0
114	MAINTENANCE	ICE RESUFACER OVERHAUL-PAK ARENA	12,000.00								12,000.00
115	REPLACEMENT	ALMONTE CURLING CLUB FURNACE	10,000.00								10,000.00
116	REPLACEMENT		10,000.00								10,000.00
<u>117</u> 118	NEW PARK DEVELOPMENT	ALMONTE CENOTAPH-FENCING MILL RUN PARK	7,000.00			37,200.00	334,800.00		╂────┼		7,000.00
119	MAINTENANCE	GEMMILL PARK BASKETBALL COURT PAINTING	,			37,200.00	334,600.00				18,000.00
120	MAINTENANCE	PARKING LOT LIGHTING-ALM ARENA	5,000.00								5,000.00
121	CFWD FROM 2020	RIVERWALK MILL WORKERS STAIRCASE AND	150,000.00			27,500.00			1	122,500.00	0.00
		TOTAL P & R	1,026,500.00	-	-	95,700.00	379,800.00	-	-	122,500.00	428,500.00
100		LIBRARY				45 000 00					
122 123	UPGRADES TO ALMONTE BRANCH UPGRADES	FACILITY MAINTENANCE/UPGRADES TECHNOLOGY UPGRADES	65,330.00 3,000.00			45,000.00					20,330.00
123	REPLACEMENTS/PURCHASE OF FU		15,000.00								15,000.00
125	CARRY FORWARD FROM 2020	ACCESSIBILITY PROJECT	2,500.00			2,500.00					0.00
		TOTAL LIBRARY	85,830.00		0.00	47,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,330.00
		PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT									
126	CFWD FROM 2020	LAND EVALUATION AREA REVIEW STUDY	30,000.00			30,000.00					0.00
127	CFWD FROM 2020	RESERVE ST. PARKING PLAN	35,000.00			35,000.00					0.00
128	COUNCIL APPROVED IN 2020	OPA 22	55,000.00			30,000.00					25,000.00
		TOTAL PLANNING	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	95,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00
		DEVELOPMENT									
129	FLOWERS FOR DOWNTOWN CORES	BEAUTIFICATION	10,000.00								10,000.00
130	METAL BANNER FABRICATION	BANNERS	2.500.00								2,500.00
131	ARBOUR WEEK PLANNING	TREE PLANTING	2,000.00								2,000.00
132	PURCASES/REPLACEMENTS	CHRISTMAS DÉCOR	15,000.00			5,000.00					10,000.00
		SUBTOTAL	29,500.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,500.00
									ļļ		
133	ANNUAL COSTS FOR DIRECTIONAL		5,000.00								5,000.00
133	CFWD FROM 2020	ELECTRONIC SIGN	50,000.00			50,000.00					5,000.00
135	ONGOING MAINTENANCE COSTS	WELCOME SIGNS	8,000.00			30,000.00					8,000.00
136	ANNUAL REPLACEMENTS	EVENT TENTS	4,500.00			<u> </u>					4,500.00
137	ANNUAL REPLACEMENTS	TABLES & CHAIRS	2,000.00								2,000.00
138	GRAPHIC DESIGN SOFTWARE	COMPUTER AND SOFTWARE	3,000.00			3,000.00			ļĪ		0.00
139	CFWD FROM 2020	BUSINESS PARK SIGN	20,000.00			20,000.00			+		0.00
140 141	CFWD FROM 2020 CFWD FROM 2020	DIRECTIONAL SIGNS	8,000.00 5,000.00			8,000.00 5,000.00			╂────╂		0.00
141	NEW	OVRT (BENCHES, SHADE, ETC.)	5,000.00			5,000.00			+ +		5,000.00
			0,000.00	1	1				1 1		0,000.00
		SUBTOTAL	110,500.00	0.00	0.00	86,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,500.00
		TOTAL COMM. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	91,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,000.00
									───		
		TOTAL	21,254,742.00	1,024,117.00	1,164,210.00	2,955,300.00	1,552,274.00	8,983,150.00	1,000.00	122,500.00	5,452,191.0

	HARDTOPPING PROJECTS							
2021 BUDGET								
	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL						
		Cost						
	HARDTOPPING PROJECTS							
2-301-0301-0435	Pavement Renewals -							
	King St397 km	221,000.00						
2-301-0301-0436	Surface Treatment Projects -							
	Pakenham Concession 12 N-Shaw Road to County Road 29 (3.32 km)	504,000.00						
	Ramsay Concession 8-Wolf Grove Rd. to Clayton Rd. (2.708 km)	395,000.00						
	Subtotal	899,000.00						
2-301-0301-0441	Microsurfacing Projects							
	Clayton Road (9.464 km)	565,000.00						
	Subtotal	565,000.00						
	TOTAL	1,685,000.00						

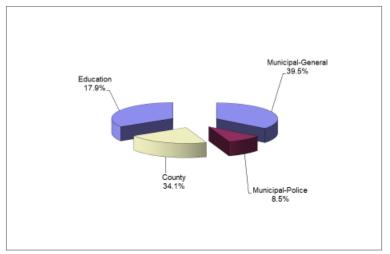


#### TAXATION

The Municipality must bill and collect taxes on behalf of the County of Lanark and the School Boards. These taxes are then paid to those entities regardless of whether the taxpayer has paid them to the Municipality or not. If not, they form part of the tax arrears of the Municipality. The Municipality is permitted to keep any penalties and interest on those tax arrears.



# **BREAKDOWN OF TAX BILL**



# The Provincial reassessment scheduled to take effect for the years 2021-2024 has been postponed due to Covid 19. Assessment information for 2021 will be the same as 2020 as follows:

<b>Municipality of Mississ</b>	ippi Mill	s						
2021 Assessment by W	/ard							
	Тах							
Tax Class	Qualifier	Almonte	Ramsay	Pakenham	Total	2020	\$ Diff	% Diff
Residential	RT	588,969,200	961,425,618	287,822,000	1,838,216,818	1,838,216,818	-	0.00%
Multi-Residential	MT	16,551,800	1,912,000	3,509,600	21,973,400	21,973,400	-	0.00%
New Multi-Residential	NT	-	5,570,000	-	5,570,000	5,570,000	-	0.00%
Commercial	СТ	28,923,400	13,837,100	5,184,200	47,944,700	47,944,700	-	0.00%
Commercial Vacant Land	СХ	1,823,700	699,000	-	2,522,700	2,522,700	-	0.00%
Commerical Excess Land	CU	145,700	60,200	-	205,900	205,900	-	0.00%
Shopping Centre	ST	4,059,300	1,998,800	-	6,058,100	6,058,100	-	0.00%
Shopping Centre Excess Land	SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
New Commercial Construction	XT	5,007,700	5,159,100	337,100	10,503,900	10,503,900	-	0.00%
New Commercial Excess Land	XU	81,200	14,900	-	96,100	96,100	-	0.00%
Industrial	IT	578,000	1,006,300	280,000	1,864,300	1,864,300	-	0.00%
Industrial Vacant Land	IX	701,000	160,000	-	861,000	861,000	-	0.00%
Industrial Excess Land	IU	-	51,200	10,500	61,700	61,700	-	0.00%
Industrial New Construction	JT	345,900	634,200	921,800	1,901,900	1,901,900	-	0.00%
Industrial New Const. Excess Lar	JU	-	67,800	60,300	128,100	128,100	-	0.00%
Pipeline	PT	4,174,000	-	19,173,000	23,347,000	23,347,000	-	0.00%
Farmland	FT	220,300	56,889,000	44,518,700	101,628,000	101,628,000	-	0.00%
Managed Forest	Π	-	4,947,700	3,901,500	8,849,200	8,849,200	-	0.00%
Total Taxable Assessment		651,581,200	1,054,432,918	365,718,700	2,071,732,818	2,071,732,818	-	0.00%
Payments in lieu		1,760,300	7,950,100	1,861,000	11,571,400	11,571,400	-	0.00%
Exempt		55,580,200	21,467,100	10,591,900	87,639,200	87,639,200	-	0.00%
Total Assessment		708,921,700	1,083,850,118	378,171,600	2,170,943,418	2,170,943,418	-	0.00%

The Municipality is responsible for setting the local tax rate and this requirement should be determined without considering the tax changes required by the County and School Boards.

The 2021 draft budget includes a 3.0 % municipal tax revenue increase.

The following charts illustrate the impacts to the average residential taxpayer based on a 3% tax revenue increase.

# 2021 ESTIMATED OVERALL RESIDENTIAL TAX CALCULATION ON AVG. ASSESSMENT AND TAX REVENUE INCREASE 3%

Year	Municipal	Police	Total
2020 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,545.05	\$335.00	\$1,880.05
2020 Tax Rate	.00424464	.00092033	.00516497
2021 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,592.35	\$343.59	\$1,935.94
2021 projected tax rate	.00437459	.00094393	.00531852
\$ annual change	\$47.30	\$8.59	\$55.89
\$ monthly change	\$3.94	\$.71	\$4.65
% change	3.06%	2.56%	2.97%

The next 3 charts reflect the impact on the average taxpayer if the tax revenue increase was 5%, 7% or 10%.

## 2021 ESTIMATED OVERALL RESIDENTIAL TAX CALCULATION ON AVG. ASSESSMENT AND TAX REVENUE INCREASE 5%

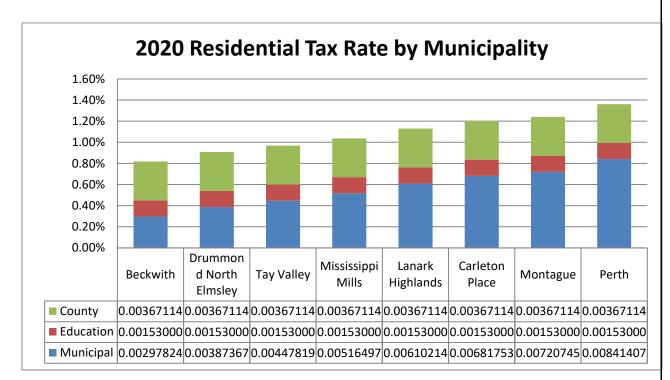
Year	Municipal	Police	Total
2020 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,545.05	\$335.00	\$1,880.05
2020 Tax Rate	.00424464	.00092033	.00516497
2021 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,629.94	\$343.59	\$1,973.53
2021 projected tax rate	.00447786	.00094393	.00542179
\$ annual change	\$84.89	\$8.59	\$93.48
\$ monthly change	\$7.07	\$.71	\$7.78
% change	5.49%	2.56%	4.97%

# 2021 ESTIMATED OVERALL RESIDENTIAL TAX CALCULATION ON AVG. ASSESSMENT AND TAX REVENUE INCREASE 7%

Year	Municipal	Police	Total
2020 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,545.05	\$335.00	\$1,880.05
2020 Tax Rate	.00424464	.00092033	.00516497
2021 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,667.53	\$343.59	\$2,011.12
2021 projected tax rate	.00458114	.00094393	.00542179
\$ annual change	\$122.48	\$8.59	\$131.07
\$ monthly change	\$10.21	\$.71	\$10.92
% change	7.93%	2.56%	6.97%

## 2021 ESTIMATED OVERALL RESIDENTIAL TAX CALCULATION ON AVG. ASSESSMENT AND TAX REVENUE INCREASE 10%

Year	Municipal	Police	Total
2020 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,545.05	\$335.00	\$1,880.05
2020 Tax Rate	.00424464	.00092033	.00516497
2021 (avg. assess=\$364K)	\$1,723.92	\$343.59	\$2,067.51
2021 projected tax rate	.00473605	.00094393	.00567998
\$ annual change	\$178.87	\$8.59	\$187.46
\$ monthly change	\$14.91	\$.71	\$15.62
% change	11.58%	2.56%	9.97%



A comparison of the Municipality's tax rate with other lower tier municipalities in the County of Lanark is completed each year. Mississippi Mills is not the highest or the lowest as depicted in this chart for 2020:

For comparative purposes, the 2020 Municipal rates at the local level (excluding County and Schools) are:

Municipality	2020 Residential Tax Rate
Beckwith	.297824%
Drummond North Elmsley	.387367%
Tay Valley	.447819%
Mississippi Mills	.516497%
Lanark Highlands	.610214%
Carleton Place	.681753%
Montague	.720745%
Perth	.841407%

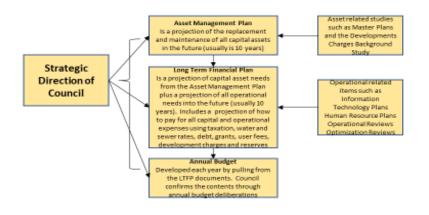
## Long Term Financial Planning

In 2017, a new Asset Management Regulation was passed by the Province of Ontario requiring municipalities to complete asset management policies and plans by specified dates and with prescribed contents. As a result the current Asset Management Plan will require updating.

(https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/170588?search=asset+management+regulation/170588

In 2019, Council approved a Strategic Asset Management Policy to meet legislated requirements. <u>https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/resources/Strategic-Asset-Management-Policy-approved-by-Council-June-4-2019.pdf</u>.

An approved **Asset Management Plan** provides Council with detailed information on the condition of municipal assets so that informed resource allocation decisions can be made. Staff can then plan in advance for asset replacement and rehabilitation and communicate this to residents along with annual progress updates as to improvements in this area. The replacement needs identified within the asset management plan can then be included in the long term financial plan and the annual budget.



The Municipality's current Asset Management Plan and Long Term Financial Plan can be found at <u>https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/financialstatements.asp</u>. An up to date Asset Management Plan is required in order to obtain any infrastructure grant funding from the Province and is a requirement of the Federal Gas Tax Program.

For the years 2013-2019, the Municipality had been following the long term financial plan for tax supported projects which outlines target expenditure and revenue totals, as well as target reserve, debt and capital needs. The long term financial plan requires updating. Due to Covid 19 delays in the development of other plans and studies needed to complete the Long Term Financial Plan, it has been postponed.

Water and Sewer also has a rate study that provides Council with plan for capital replacement along with operational needs. Included in the plan is the estimated rate increases needed to support the annual budget. Refer to the Water and Sewer section of this document for information on proposed rates for 2021.

The Municipality maintains and funds from the tax base, user fees and other general revenues assets such as:

2 Libraries (Almonte and Pakenham) 2 Fire Stations (Almonte and Pakenham) 2 Arenas with ice surfaces and upper halls (Almonte and Pakenham) 1 Curling Rink 1 Child Care Centre It also runs programs in schools within Almonte and an expanded program at the Catholic School through a lease arrangement 15 Bridges 11 Large culverts 97 km of surface treated roads 96 km of paved roads 186 km of gravel roads 1 splash pad 2 skateboard parks (Almonte and Pakenham) 19 parks, 10 with amenities 144 acres of parkland/green space 3 public works garages 1 Municipal Office The Almonte Old Town Hall The Almonte Old Registry office

12 Fire Vehicles

31 Public Works vehicles/ equipment

10 Recreation vehicles/ equipment

2 Building Department Vehicles

2 Beautification Vehicles

Streetlights

36 km of sidewalks and curbs

Signage

Other Equipment

36.5 km of watermains

34 km of sanitary sewers

1 Wastewater treatment plant

1 Water tower

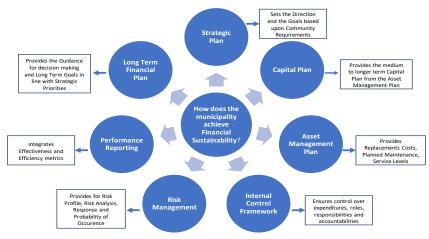
8 sewage pumping stations

5 wells

SCADA equipment

3 water system vehicles

Catchbasins, storm sewers, manholes, water meters, instrumentation and controls



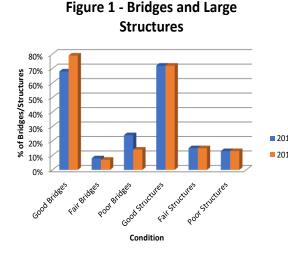
#### What are the Elements of Financial Sustainability?

To be sustainable the Municipality must ensure that it is spending/investing appropriately on asset and other capital improvements and preparing and planning for future capital including growth related needs, technological improvements or changes required as a result of climate change along with all the operational needs of the Municipality.

Once the full implications of the new asset planning regulation are determined, an updated long term financial plan will be required to address the financial needs included in the asset management plan.

Over the last few years, Council made a commitment to provide funding through the long term financial plans, the annual budget and the asset management plan for asset replacement. As a result, improvements have been made as represented in the following charts:

# ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN RESULTS



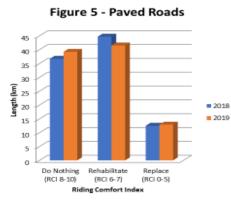
	В	ridges						
		2018	2019					
	Total Number of	15 (2,519m²)	15					
	Bridges		(2,519m²)					
	Good Bridges (BCI >70)	68%	79%					
	Fair Bridges (BCI 60- 70)	8%	7%					
	Poor Bridges (BCI <60)	24%	14%					
18	Large Structures							
19	Total Large Structures	11 (672m <sup>2</sup> )	11 (672 m <sup>2</sup> )					
-	Good Structures (>70)	72%	72%					
	Fair Structures (60-70)	15%	8%					
	Poor Structures (<60)	13%	20%					

This table indicates changes in the condition of bridges and culverts since 2013:

BRIDGE/CULVERT ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN RESULTS SINCE 2013

Bridges	2013	2017	2018	2019
Good	8%	22%	68%	79%
Fair	21%	21%	8%	7%
Poor	71%	57%	24%	14%
Culverts				
Good	54%	59%	72%	72%
Fair	18%	20%	15%	8%
Poor	28%	21%	13%	20%

# ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN RESULTS



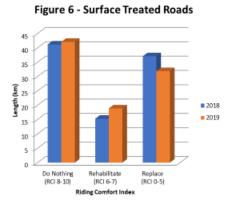
	Service Indicators	
	Paved Roads	
	2018	2019
Network Length	93.9	93.6
Do Nothing RCI 8 - 10	36.7 km (39%)	39.2km (42%)
Rehabilitate RCI 6 – 7	44.7 km (48%)	41.5 km (44%)
Replace RCI 0 – 5	12.5 km (13%)	12.9 km (14%)

This table indicates changes in the condition of paved roads since 2013:

PAVED ROAD ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN RESULTS SINCE 2013

	2013	2017	2018	2019
Good	22%	39%	39%	42%
Fair	58%	47%	48%	44%
Poor	20%	14%	13%	14%

# ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN RESULTS



	Service Indicators	
Surf	ace Treated Roa	ds
	2018	2019
Network Length	93.6 km	93.1 km
Do Nothing	41.2 km	42.1 km
RCI 8 - 10	(44%)	(46%)
Rehabilitate	15.3 km	18.9 km
RCI 6 – 7	(16%)	(20%)
Replace	37.1 km	31.9 km
0-5	(40%)	(34%)

This table indicates changes in the condition of surface treated roads since 2013:

SURFACE TREATED ROAD ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN RESULTS SINCE 2013

	2013	2017	2018	2019
Good	15%	31%	44%	46%
Fair	75%	31%	16%	20%
Poor	10%	38%	40%	34%

The next table indicates changes in the condition of water and sewer infrastructure since 2013:



Location	m of water pipe	m of water	m of sanitary	m of sanitary	Original Age of
	replacement	pipe added	pipe replacement	pipe lining	Pipes
Church Street	375		375		1930's
Union Street North	155		155		1930's
State Street	165		165		1930.s
Victoria Street	555	135	555		1948- 1973
Concession 11A		275			
Mitcheson Street				300	1930's
Rosamond Street				60	1930's
Mary Street				215	1930's
Almonte Street				80	1972
Total	1250	410	1250	655	

In 2018, Council approved a new development charges study and by-law to provide an additional funding source for capital needs as a result of growth. Information on development charges can be found at

(https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/developmentcharges.asp

#### **DEBT AND RESERVES**

When determining how to pay for asset replacement, the Municipality considers the following options:

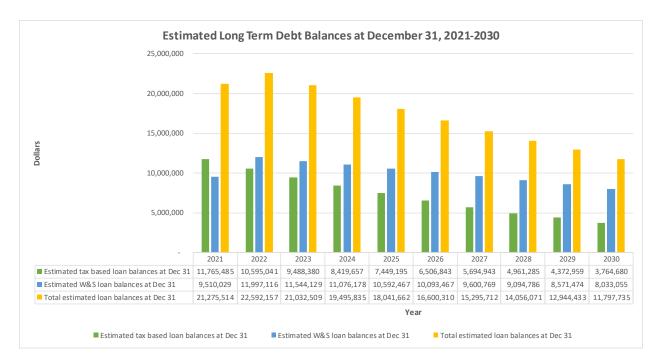
- 1) Out of the current budget (pay as you go). This means that the residents of today pay the full cost.
- 2) By a long term financing arrangement (debt). This means that future residents pay the majority of the cost as they are also the ones who benefit from assets with long lives.
- 3) Out of reserves. This means that those residents in the past paid for the asset through a previous allocation to reserves.
- 4) By an internal financing arrangement. This means that funds are taken out of reserves in the current year and repaid over time. Again, this means that future residents pay the cost of the asset but it also protects the reserve from being depleted.
- 5) By other revenue sources such as the fundraising, Federal, Provincial and County grants, development charges, etc.

Which option is chosen depends on the funding source outlined in the long term financial plan and other planning documents, the availability of reserves, grants and other revenues or as approved by Council.

#### DEBT

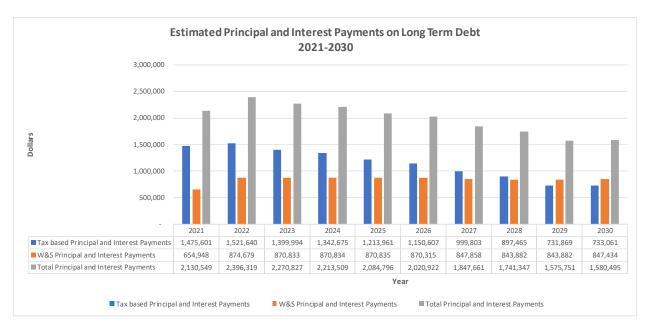
The Municipality has taken advantage of lower interest rates over the last few years to address the backlog of capital replacement. Debt is considered for assets with expected lives in excess of 10 years with terms not to exceed 20 years. The exception is the waste water treatment plant that has a term of 30 years.

Debt allows for the cost of an asset to be repaid over the life of the asset and not paid all at once. It also means that tax rates and user fees are smoothed out and prevents large spikes in years where major capital replacement is required. Annual debt repayments included in the budget are also considered an investment in capital. Over time, as debt is repaid, the principal and interest payments already included in the budget can be reallocated to replacement needs in that year or be reallocated to reserves for future replacement to minimize tax and user fee increases.



Principal on existing and proposed municipal debt **including water and sewer for 2021-2030** is depicted as follows:

Principal and interest repayments for 2021-2030 are also estimated as follows:



The next chart is a further breakdown of loans and repayments for 2021:

Long Term Debt														
Project	Total LTD	Total LTD	2021	Total LTD	Financial	Int	Expiry Date	Renewal	Type of		Annual Repayments	2021	2021	
	Dec 31/19	Dec 31/20	Additions	Dec 31/21	Institution	Rate	of existing loan	Term	Repayment	Frequency	Principal-2021	Interest	Total	Department
	(Actual)	(estimated)		(estimated)			-							
Municipal Office-Loan #1	274,360.50	248,433.00		221,470.00	RBC	3.92%			Blended P+I	Monthly	26,963.00	9,254.00	36,217.00	0
Municipal Office-Loan #2	132,563.59	114,671.00		96,216.00	RBC	3.10%			Blended P+I	Monthly	18,455.00	3,340.00	21,795.00	Admin. Bldgs
Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1	242,840.31	219,880.00		196,003.00	RBC	3.92%			Blended P+I	Monthly	23,877.00	8,195.00	32,072.00	0
Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2	390,395.46	337,738.00		283,425.00	RBC	3.10%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	54,313.00	9,829.00	64,142.00	
Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3	990,647.51	923,634.00		849,650.00	TD Bank	3.58%	-	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I	Monthly	73,984.00	28,863.00	102,847.00	-
Arenas-Loan #1	11,216.69	10,155.00		9,050.00	RBC	3.92%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	1,105.00	379.00		Parks & Rec
Arenas-Loan #2	299,145.75	258,777.00		217,139.00	RBC	3.10%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	41,638.00	7,536.00		Parks & Rec
Arenas-Loan #3	8,615.11	6,454.00		4,223.00	BMO	3.14%			Principal+Int	Monthly	2,231.00	135.00	,	Parks & Rec
Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)	9,506.57	7,867.00		6,141.00	RBC	1.90%			Blended P+I	Monthly	1,726.00	135.00	,	Parks & Rec
Arenas-Loan #5 (Almonte Comm. Centre)	481,065.41	445,837.00		407,045.00	RBC	4.15%	-	10 yrs to 2030		Monthly	38,792.00	12,836.00	51,628.00	
Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (Roads)		43,056.00		16,946.00	OSIFA	4.63%	-		Blended P+I	Semi-Annual	26,110.00	1,608.00	27,718.00	
Public Works Office	22,322.48	20,208.00		18,010.00	RBC	3.92%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	2,198.00	754.00	2,952.00	
Business Park	106,879.84	64,815.00		22,751.00	OSIFA	4.63%	-		Blended P+I	Semi-Annual	42,064.00	2,590.00	44,654.00	
Fire Halls	214,607.60	152,251.00		87,908.00	BMO	3.14%			Principal+Int	Monthly	64,343.00	3,894.00	68,237.00	
Ottawa St./Road Work	510,577.95	422,580.00		330,009.00	RBC	1.90%			Blended P+I	Monthly	92,571.00	7,223.00	99,794.00	Transportation
SCBA	37,181.07	20,820.00		4,046.00	TD Bank	2.474%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	16,774.00	832.00	17,606.00	
Plow Truck	79,313.11	56,800.00		33,719.00	TD Bank	2.474%	2022		Blended P+I	Monthly	23,081.00	1,144.00	24,225.00	Transportation
Ann St.	90,125.35	70,357.00		50,090.00	TD Bank	2.474%	2022		Blended P+I	Monthly	20,267.00	1,005.00	21,272.00	Transportation
2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge	481,339.49	455,169.00		428,035.00	TD Bank	3.450%	2024	10 yrs to 2034	Blended P+I	Monthly	27,134.00	15,272.00	42,406.00	Transportation
2013 Fire Truck	133,564.40	107,900.00		81,473.00	TD Bank	2.910%	2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	26,427.00	2,769.00	29,196.00	Fire Dept.
2013 Sidewalk Plow	59,124.86	47,763.00		36,064.00	TD Bank	2.910%	2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	11,699.00	1,226.00	12,925.00	Transportation
2014 Grader	155,280.58	125,473.00		94,879.00	TD Bank	2.910%	2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	30,594.00	3,215.00	33,809.00	Transportation
Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)	867,741.71	825,451.00		781,934.00	TD Bank	2.860%	2026	10 years to 2036	Blended P+I	Monthly	43,517.00	23,038.00	66,555.00	Transportation
2016 Fire Truck	122,456.83	106,669.00		90,474.00	BMO	2.550%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	16,195.00	2,534.00	18,729.00	Fire Dept.
2016 Plow Truck	168,524.06	146,801.00		124,518.00	BMO	2.550%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	22,283.00	3,487.00	25,770.00	Transportation
Nugent Bridge	760,605.47	729,848.00		698,058.00	BMO	3.310%	2028	10 years to 2038	Blended P+I	Monthly	31,790.00	23,739.00	55,529.00	Transportation
2017 Fire Truck	257,631.69	228,583.00		198,705.00	TD Bank	2.780%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	29.878.00	6.031.00	35,909.00	Fire Dept.
2017 Loader	289,125.10	256,367.00		222,675.00	TD Bank	2.780%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	33,692.00	6,801.00	40,493.00	Transportation
2017 Arena Roof	244,340.54	234,433.00		224,192.00	BMO	3.310%		10 years to 2038		Monthly	10,241.00	7,647.00	17,888.00	i i i
2018 Ice Resurfacer	69,902.68	63,040.00		55,931.00	TD Bank	3.430%			Blended P+I	Monthly	7,109.00	2,042.00	,	Parks & Rec
2017 Gemmill Park	489,705.96	470,797.00		451,275.00	TD Bank	2.990%		10 years to 2039		Monthly	19,522.00	13,773.00	33,295.00	
2017 Pakenham Library Expansion	155,947.07	149,655.00		143,151.00	BMO	3.310%		, ,		Monthly	6,504.00	4,856.00	11,360.00	
2018 Fire Truck Unit #550	184,377.23	166,214.00		147,401.00	TD Bank	3.430%		20 years to 2000	Blended P+I	Monthly	18,813.00	5,405.00	24,218.00	
2018 Bridges and Culverts	2,901,558.95	2,789,220.00		2,673,234.00	TD Bank	2.990%		10 years to 2039		Monthly	115,986.00	81,829.00		Transportation
2018 Backhoes	260,081.09	234,469.00		207,939.00	TD Bank	3.430%			Blended P+I	Monthly	26,530.00	7,622.00	34,152.00	
2018 Grader	335,124.93	302,063.00		267,817.00	TD Bank	3.430%			Blended P+I	Monthly	34,246.00	9,839.00	44,085.00	
2018 Downtown Renewal 50%	333,127.33	169,056.00		163,112.00	TO Ballik	5.450/0	2028		S.chucur fi	Estimate only	5,944.00	6,507.00	12,451.00	
2018 Ramsay Garage Renovations	200,437.76	192,652.00		184,613.00	TD Bank	2.990%	5 2029	10 years to 2039	Blended P+I	Monthly	8,039.00	5,671.00	13,710.00	
2018 Rainsay Galage Renovations 2018 Dasherboard Replacement	200,437.70	704,460.00		675,109.00	TD Bank	2.990%		10 years to 2039		Monthly	29,351.00	16,760.00	46,111.00	
Business Park 2020/2021-Roads	-	704,400.00	961.055.00	961,055.00	i D Dalík	2.41/70	2030	10 years to 2040	Diendeurti	wontiny	- 29,351.00	- 16,760.00		Transp. Starts in 20
Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #1 (W&S)	- 18.669.06	- 16.127.00	501,055.00	13.506.00	RBC	3.10%	2026		Blended P+I	Monthly	2.621.00	474.00	3.095.00	W&S
Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (W&S)	18,385.97	11,446.00		4,506.00	OSIFA	4.63%			Blended P+I	Semi-Annual	6,940.00	474.00	7,367.00	W&S
WWTP	7,055,260.68	6,884,350.00		6,706,308.00	OSIFA	4.03%			Blended P+I	Semi-Annual	178,042.00	282,504.00	460,546.00	W&S
2016 Scada Equipt	155,384.22	135,275.00		114,647.00	BMO	2.550%			Blended P+I	Monthly	20,628.00	3,228.00	23,856.00	W&S
2018 Downtown Renewal 50%	133,304.22	169,056.00		163,112.00	DIVIO	2.330%	2027		biendeu r+l	Estimate only	5,944.00	6,507.00	12,451.00	W&S
W&S Capital		395,656.00		379,254.00	TD Bank	2.417%	2020	10 years to 2040	Blended P+I	Monthly	16,402.00	9,366.00	25,768.00	W&S
· ·				,				, ,			,		,	
/ictoria St. W&S		1,865,931.00		1,788,361.00	TD Bank	2.417%	2030	10 years to 2040	Biended P+I	Monthly	77,570.00	44,295.00	121,865.00	
Water Storage Business Park 2020/2021-W&S		2,930,000.00	340,335.00	2,930,000.00 340,335.00									-	W&S start 2022 W&S start 2022
JUSITIESS PAIK 2020/2021-W&S			340,335.00	340,335.00							-		-	VVQS SLAFT 2022
Total	19,355,100.93	24,338,257.00	1.301.390.00	24,205,514.00							1.434.133.00	696,416.00	2.130.549.00	
	10,000,100.00	,	2,002,000.00	,,							1,-13-7,133.00		_,,,,,_,_,_,_,,_,,_,,,,,,,,,,,	

Summary:	Total LTD Dec 31/21	2021	
		Debt Payments	
	(estimated)	(estimated)	
Administration	1,646,764.00	257,073.00	
Parks & Recreation	2,050,105.00		
Transportation	7,292,707.00		
Fire Department	610,007.00	193,895.00	
Community & Economic Development	22,751.00	44,654.00	
Library	143,151.00	11,360.00	
Water and Sewer	12,386,145.00	654,948.00	
Subtotal	24,151,630.00	2,130,549.00	
Tile Drainage	11,529.00	3,628.00	Paid by property owners
Total	24,163,159.00	2,134,177.00	

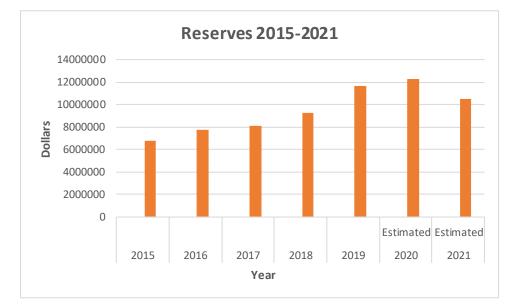
#### **RESERVES:**

Reserve balances fluctuate annually depending on the availability of funds in the annual budget to build up the reserve and then conversely the use of reserves annually for projects that funds were set aside for.

# In 2020, several projects were delayed or postponed as a result of Covid 19 closures and restrictions. Funding for these projects will be placed into reserves at the end of 2020 and used in 2021.

Reserves are used to plan for future capital replacement needs to try and smooth out tax rate and user fee changes so that large spikes do not occur in years where large capital improvements or replacements are required. A common practice of the Municipality is to "borrow" funds from reserves to complete a project that is larger in value to avoid external debt financing and as a mechanism to protect the reserve balance in the long term because the amount will be repaid back to reserves over a number of years.

If reserves are depleted in any budget year, then there will be limited funds available in another year to complete required work. This would then equate to a very large increase in taxation or user fees. Reserves are also needed to address emergency situations that may arise from time to time. 2015-2021 reserves **including water and sewer** are depicted as follows:



The next chart includes additions to and the use of reserves for internally financed projects as follows:

Internally financed projects from	n Reserves						
Included in 2021 budget:							
5						Prjojected	
	Original Amount	# of years	1st year	last year	2021 Total		
Fire Department:							
2016 Truck	43,680	5		2021	,	-	
2017 Chief's Car	38,535	5		2022		7,707	
2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer	30,898	5	2018	2022	,	6,180	
	113,113				22,623	13,887	
Building Department:							
2017 Vehicle	30,000	5	2018	2022	6,000	6,000	
	30,000		2,018	2,022	6,000	6,000	
Trananartation							
Transportation: 1/2 ton Truck	22,020	-	2017	2024	6 700		
3/4 Ton Truck	33,630	5		2021	,	-	
	35,000	5		2023		14,000	
Boom Flail	17,300	5		2021	,	-	
Steamer Unit	11,690	5		2021	,	-	
Steamer Unit-Pak	13,850	5		2022		2,770	
2017 Truck	36,321	5		2022		7,264	
LED Streetlights	283,240	10		2027	,	198,268	
Sidewalk Plow (balance)	34,515	5		2022	,	6,903	
Shaw Bridge	200,693	10		2029	,	160,623	
1/2 ton Truck	32,000	5		2024	,	20,200	
Fire Truck Conversion to Plow Truck	205,000	10	2021	2030		184,500	
	903,239				111,755	594,528	
Parks & Recreation:							
SCC project	121,000	10	2014	2023	12,100	36,300	
Condenser-ACC	52,036	5	2016	2020	10,407	-	
Lawn Mowing Equipment	73,100	5	2017	2021	14,620	14,620	
Humidifier-SCC	57,480	5		2021		11,496	
1/2 ton Truck	33,050	5		2021		6,610	
Score Clock	8,865		2020		1,865		Paid \$7,000 in 202
Lawn Mowing Equipment	28,315	5				15,985	1 414 \$7,000 11 202
	373,846		2020	2024	62,428	85,011	
CEDC:							
Total	1,420,198				202,806	699,426	
						Prjojected	
	Original Amount	#ofyears	1st year	last year	2021 Total	Bal at Dec 31/21	
Water and Sewer							
Water Tower	385,000	10	2014	2023	38,500	92,985	
Church St.	325,600	10				32,560	
Victoria St.	127,800	10				89,460	
SCADA Equipment	170,000	10				119,000	
Menzie St.	212,000	10				148,400	
Ottawa/Honeybourne Looping	212,000	10				209,626	
Total (rate based)		10	2020	2029	148,240		<u> </u>
ו טומו (ומוד שמשדע)	1,485,794				148,240	692,031	
Total	2,905,992				351,046	1,391,457	

The 2021 budget also proposes "borrowing" from reserves for capital projects that will start to be repaid back to reserves in 2022:

Projects included in 2021 Budge	et for internal fir	ancing				
Tax Based:	Original Amount	# of years	1st year	last year	2022 Total	
Plow Truck	178,250	10	2022	2031	17,825	
Electronic Sign	50,000	5	2022	2026	10,000	
Total	228,250				27,825	
Water and Sewer:						
Sanitary Sewer Repairs	230,976	10	2022	2031	23,097	
WWTP Turbo Blower 3 Replacemen	120,000	10	2022	2031	12,000	
	350,976				35,097	
Total	579,226				62,922	

Municipal reserves are made up of multiple departmental reserves, some of which are restricted in their use. For example, contributions from the waste management budgets, the building department, water and sewer and septage come from user fees and not taxes and therefore should not be used to pay for items that would normally be funded from taxation. Similarly, policing reserves should only be used for policing matters to help address changes to the annual contract and winter control reserves are meant to be used in years where winter control is over budget because of a bad winter season.

The reserve balances at December 31, 2019 is \$11,719,067 and 2021 is estimated at \$10,476,973:

Due to Covid 19, many capital projects were not able to proceed in 2020 or were incomplete at year end so funding is estimated to transfer to reserves for completion in 2021.

CONTINUITY O	F RESERV	E SCHEDULE								
TO DECEMBE	R 31, 2019	(and projecte	ed to Dec 31	/21)						
	Stabilization	Tax Supported	Program	Dec 31/19			Projected	Projected	Projected	Projected
	Reserves	Reserves	Reserves	Total	Tsf in 2020	Tsf out 2020	Bal at Dec 31/20	Tsf in 2021	Tsf out 2021	Bal at Dec 31/2
							,,			,,,,,,,,,
Working Capital	1,100,000.00			1,100,000.00			1,100,000.00			1,100,000.00
Capital		1,233,512.34		1,233,512.34	395,941.00	(205,000.00)	1,424,453.34	404,306.00	(325,000.00)	1,503,759.34
Live Streaming			25,000.00	25,000.00		(25,000.00)	-			-
Operational Review			6,639.26	6,639.26			6,639.26			6,639.26
Election			15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		30,000.00	20,000.00		50,000.00
Strategic Plan			10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00			10,000.00
Website			25,000.00	25,000.00		(25,000.00)	-			-
Records Managemen	t		100,000.00	100,000.00		(25,000.00)	75,000.00		(37,500.00)	37,500.00
Heritage			22,923.30	22,923.30			22,923.30			22,923.30
Pound Costs			11,000.00	11,000.00			11,000.00			11,000.00
Facility Manager/H&	S		1,600.00	1,600.00			1,600.00			1,600.00
Asset Management			6,800.00	6,800.00		(6,800.00)	-			-
Contingency		287,726.83		287,726.83	25,000.00		312,726.83	25,000.00	(	337,726.83
Admin. Building		167,607.17		167,607.17	59,500.00	100 000 000	227,107.17	10,000.00	(172,500.00)	
Policing			225,994.59	225,994.59	40.000.00	(29,000.00)	196,994.59		(30,000.00)	166,994.59
Building Dept.			646,564.71	646,564.71	19,994.00		666,558.71	29,501.00	(35,000.00)	661,059.71
Accessibility		1,669.71		1,669.71			1,669.71			1,669.71
Equipt. Replacement		34,288.65		34,288.65	205 254 22	(404.000.00)	34,288.65		(204.204.00)	34,288.65
Public Works		737,096.96		737,096.96	206,261.00	(184,900.00)	758,457.96		(284,261.00)	474,196.96
Storm/Streetlights		53,199.28		53,199.28		(5 000 00)	53,199.28			53,199.28
Active Transportation	1	12,200.00	55 020 00	12,200.00		(5,000.00)	7,200.00			7,200.00
Winter Control			55,820.00	55,820.00	66.041.00		55,820.00		(200,000,00)	55,820.00
Waste Management			1,408,108.35	1,408,108.35	66,941.00	(4 500 00)	1,475,049.35		(298,000.00)	1,177,049.35
Septage		674.057.61	280,766.07	280,766.07 674,957.61	20,000.00	(4,500.00)	296,266.07		(50,633.00)	245,633.07
Daycare		674,957.61			37,175.00	(98,361.00)	613,771.61		(137,000.00)	476,771.61
Planning		2,159.09		2,159.09	95,000.00	(7,000.00)	97,159.09		(95,000.00)	2,159.09
C&EDC		129,707.67		129,707.67	17,000.00	., ,	139,707.67		(41,000.00)	98,707.67
Recreation		240,091.98	E 717 43	240,091.98	27,500.00	(25,000.00)	242,591.98		(95,700.00)	146,891.98
Light up the Night			5,717.42 13,840.45	5,717.42 13,840.45			5,717.42			5,717.42
Ticket Surcharge	1			85,779.50			13,840.45			13,840.45 85,779.50
Cash in Lieu-Parkland	1		85,779.50				85,779.50			
Parking Reserve		2 149 721 51	55,737.83	55,737.83	612 280 00	(226 425 00)	55,737.83	207 5 60 00	(002 106 00)	55,737.83
Water & Sewer Business Park		3,148,721.51	COF 1CF 44	3,148,721.51	613,289.00	(326,435.00)	3,435,575.51	307,569.00	(902,196.00)	2,840,948.51
Fire Dept.		124,268.68	685,165.44	685,165.44 124,268.68		(63,411.00)	621,754.44		(44,654.00)	577,100.44
					F 000 00	(2 500 00)	124,268.68		(13,220.00)	
Library		81,495.00	2 6 4 0 4 0	81,495.00	5,000.00	(2,500.00)	83,995.00		(47,500.00)	36,495.00 2,640.40
Ramsay Reserves Pakenham Reserves			2,640.40 266.72	2,640.40 266.72			2,640.40 266.72			2,640.40
Pakennann Reserves			200.72	200.72			200.72			200.72
Total Dec 31	1,100,000.00	6,928,702.48	3,690,364.04	11,719,066.52	1,603,601.00	(1,032,907.00)	12,289,760.52	796,376.00	(2,609,164.00)	10,476,972.52
Summary										
				-						
Working Capital			1,100,000.00	Reserve is restr Reserve is futth						
Capital										
Programs in Operatin	g budget			Reserve is for H Reserve is for e	-	inty wanager/no	3			
Contingency				Reserve is used	-	cos in contract				
Police			,				amant noods			
Waste Management				Reserve is from						
Septage Winter Control				Reserve is from Reserve is to of						
							a or buuget			
Ramsay Pakenham				Reserve is for m Reserve is for re						
Business Park				Reserve is for re			nevt nhaso			
Ticket Surcharge							Almonte Old Town	Hall		
Cash in Lieu-Parkland	4			Reserve is to be				. 1011		
Parking				Reserve is to be			•			
Election				Reserve is avail						
Records Managemen	+		,	Reserve is being	, ,					
Building Dept	L					-	nd can only be app	ind to buildin -		
Dunung Dept				Reserve is trom Reserve is used			ia can only be app	ieu to building		
Light Lin the Night										
Light Up the Night							projects			
Light Up the Night Water and Sewer				Reserve is from			projects			

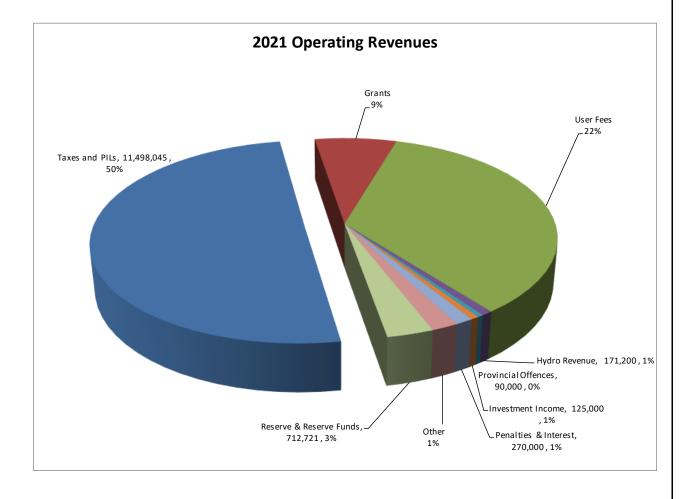
With an estimated capital reserve balance at the end of 2021 of \$3 million and a future replacement cost of all municipal infrastructure conservatively estimated at \$170 million, the Municipality is projected to have 1.8% of the cost of capital up front by the end of 2021. This means that when capital replacement is needed in the future, some other funding source will be required and will likely depend on tax and user fee increases. It is important that the Municipality consider increasing the reserve balance in anticipation of future capital needs.

#### REVENUE

The Municipality has a number of revenue sources in addition to taxation that helps pay for the cost of programs and services. For example, the waste management charge covers the full cost of providing waste management services. Likewise, water and sewer, and septage fees pay the full cost of the service and building permit fees cover the full costs of the department and are not paid for through the tax levy.

Development charges help pay for expenditures required as a result of growth and grants and other user fees are available in addition to general licenses and permits. The Municipality also collects interest on its investments and penalties and interest on overdue water and taxes.

Revenues are typically shown in the budget document with a negative sign in front of the figure.



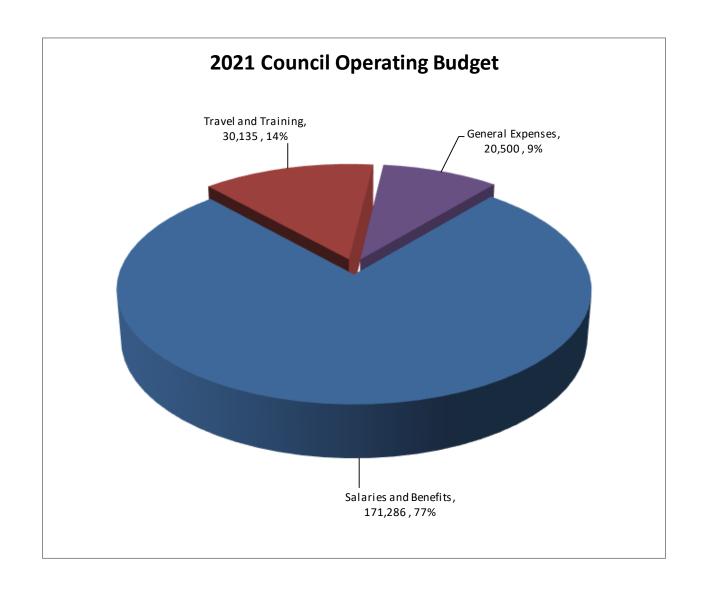
	REVENUES									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
				j-		(To Aug 31/20)				
	Taxation									
1	Taxes-Town -	11,303,995.00	- 10,978,685.00 -	325,310.00	3%	- 10,817,886.37	- 10,653,355.24	- 10,022,725.09	- 9,439,020.64	- 8,770,729.40
2	Taxes-County -	7,668,045.00	7,517,690.00	150,355.00	2%	- 7,688,829.74	- 7,545,330.60	- 7,173,120.22	- 6,993,413.77	- 6,644,761.79
3	Taxes-Schools -	4,100,000.00	- 4,100,000.00	-				- 4,091,880.70		
	Total -	23,072,040.00	- 22,596,375.00 -	475,665.00	2%	- 22,549,430.86	- 22,298,937.10	- 21,287,726.01	- 20,554,968.23	- 19,620,606.30
	Federal Grants									
4	Federal Gas Tax Revenue		- *	-						
5	Federal Grants-Students		- 1	-				- 8,400.00		- 1,577.00
	Total	-	- 1	-	-		-	- 8,400.00	-	- 1,577.00
	Provincial Grants									
6	Prov Grant-Administration (Power Dam) -	47.000.00	- 47.000.00	-	0%	- 46.667.79	- 46.667.79	- 46.667.79	- 46.667.79	- 75.641.01
7	Prov Grant-OMPF -	890.600.00	- 890.600.00	-	0%	- 667.950.00	- 863.300.00	- 848.200.00	- 815,900.00	- 811,300.00
8	Prov Grant-Court Security -	9,900.00	,	-	0%	,	,	,	,	
9	Prov Grant-Livestock -	4,000.00	,	-	0%	,	,	,	,	,
10	Prov Grant-Drainage Superintendent	750.00	,	-	0%	,	- 1,455.73	,	,	,
	Total -	952,250.00		-	0%		- 943,803.85	,	- 892,907.64	- 923,300.51
11	County Road Maintenance -	27,780.00	- 27,780.00	-	0%	- 18,519.92	- 27,363.48	- 26,887.76	- 26,438.60	- 26,073.14
	Fees & Service Charges									
12	Administration Fees (Tax certificates, NSF fees) -	13,500.00	- 13,500.00	-	0%	- 8.782.50	- 15,180.60	- 14,307.20	- 16,218.00	- 13.074.90
13	Fire Fees -	10,000.00		-	0%	-,	-,			
14	Roadway and Other PW Fees -	5.500.00	-,	-	0%	, -	/	,	,	,
15	Planning Fees -	120.000.00	,	10.000.00	9%	,	-,	-,	-,	-,
16	Tile Drainage Fees -	3.628.00	-,	1.060.00	-23%	-,	- ,	. ,	,	,
17	Police-Other (False Alarms) -	600.00	,	-	0%	-,007.40	- 600.00	,	,	,
18	Wedding Fees	-	-	-	0%		000.00	- 1,600.00	,	,
10	Total -	153.228.00	- 144.288.00 -	8.940.00	-14%	- 179,740.11	- 210,173.30	- 153,091.61	- 139,343.11	- 202,693.37

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Payments in Lieu of taxes									
19	PIL-Town -	194,050.00	- 194,220.00	170.00	0%	- 178,923.72	- 192,427.86	- 192,078.10	- 199,088.32	- 195,260.96
20	PIL-County -	71,365.00	- 69,830.00	1,535.00	2%	- 62,722.12	- 70,836.78	- 69,390.32	- 70,733.60	- 67,017.61
21	PIL-Schools -	1,935.00	- 1,925.00	10.00	1%	- 1,011.65	- 1,985.72	- 1,942.19	- 1,884.43	- 109.04
	Total -	267,350.00	- 265,975.00 -	1,375.00	1%	- 242,657.49	265,250.36	- 263,410.61	- 271,706.35	- 262,387.61
	Other Revenue									
22	Trade Licence	7,000.00	- 7,000.00	-	0%	- 6,950.00	- 7,150.00	- 6,963.00	- 7,350.00	- 8,325.00
23	Dog Tags -	7,500.00	,	-	0%	'	,	,	,	,
24	Other Licences & Permits (Marriage Licences) -	15,000.00	,	-	0%	-,	,	,	-,	-,
25	Rental Revenue (Municipal Facilities)	65,000.00	,	-	0%	,	,	,	,	,
26	Fines-Parking -	8,500.00	,	-	0%	-,	,	,	,	,
27	Cash in Lieu-Parking	-,	,	-		-,	- 36,000.00		,	- 17,480.00
28	Cash in Lieu of Parkland			-		- 40.009.75	,	- 6.827.00	- 30,060.00	,
29	Provincial Offences Revenue	90,000.00	- 90,000.00	-	0%	- 20,308.83	,	,	,	- 54,285.82
30	Ticket Surcharge-AOTH	,	-	-	#DIV/0!	,	,	,	,	,
31	Penalty & Interest-Current Taxes -	100,000.00	- 100,000.00	-	0%	- 40,232.09	- 99,805.43	- 100,294.01	- 100,972.89	- 108,165.89
32	Penalty & Interest-Tax Arrears -	145,000.00	- 145,000.00	-	0%	- 99,563.52	- 116,110.23	- 141,512.86	- 137,114.22	- 171,873.59
33	Interest on Overdue Accounts-Gen.			-					- 1,903.55	- 10.40
34	Interest Income-Investments -	90,000.00	- 90,000.00	-	0%	- 130,261.97	- 157,777.22	- 82,618.80	- 55,997.22	- 61,225.22
35	Sale of Land			-			- 92,227.63	- 597,356.59	- 335,576.84	-
36	Sale of Equipment			-		-		- 4,000.00	- 21,130.67	
37	Sale of Books, Maps			-		- 80.86	- 397.34	- 1,682.30	- 1,615.67	- 1,411.20
38	Other Revenue (Hydro Revenue) -	93,885.00	- 167,044.00	73,159.00	-44%	- 267,533.09	- 510,524.06	- 312,934.99	- 324,340.62	- 287,223.63
39	Transfer from Reserves -	140,704.00	- 75,624.00	65,080.00	86%	-	- 83,624.00	- 383,321.90	- 96,058.67	- 199,075.00
40	Transfer from Reserve Fund (Development Charg -	95,870.00	- 95,870.00	-	0%	-	- 99,240.00	- 89,800.00	- 89,800.00	- 89,800.00
	Total -	858,459.00	- 866,538.00	8,079.00	-1%	- 647,008.05	- 1,388,393.39	- 1,967,085.58	- 1,377,941.37	- 1,095,422.86
	Total Revenue -	25,331,107.00	- 24,853,206.00 -	477,901.00	2%	- 24,369,039.32	- 25,133,921.48	- 24,640,302.23	- 23,263,305.30	- 22,132,060.79

### COUNCIL

The Municipality is governed by an elected Council comprised of 7 members; Mayor, Deputy Mayor, and 5 Councillors (2 Almonte Ward, 2 Ramsay Ward and 1 Pakenham Ward). Each Council term is four (4) years.

All members of Council meet twice a month at Committee of the Whole and Council meetings. Committee of the Whole meetings are intended to be a less formal forum for discussion and analysis of issues. Committee of the Whole does not have the authority to authorize final actions and decisions, instead it reviews and gathers information and formulates a recommendation that is then provided to Council for a decision. Both Committee of the Whole and Council meetings are open to the public and attendance is welcome.



Council							
		-			- <i>a/</i> a		
	A	В	С	D=B+C	E= C/B		
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salares & Be	ne 163,327	171,286		171,286	0.00%		
Travel & Training	20,029	30,000	135	30,135	0.45%		
Materials & Contracts	-			-			
General Operating Expense	s 12,715	15,500	5,000	20,500	32.26%	Increase for Mayor su	pport-ROMA
Community Grants	-	-		-			
Fuel & Oil	-	-		-			
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	-	-		-			
Utilities	-	-		-			
Insurance	-	-		-			
Transfers to Reserves				-			
	-	-		-			
Debt Repayments Capital Expenditures	-	-		-		See capital budget	
Total Expenditures	196,071	216,786	5,135	221,921	2.37%		
Revenues							
Grants							
User Fees							
Other Fees & Charges							
Transfer from Reserves							
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	-	-	-	-			
Net Levy	196,071	216,786	5,135	221,921	2.37%		

	COUNCIL									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)	)			
1	Remuneration & Benefits	171,286.00	171,286.00	-	0%	103,615.07	163,327.41	206,711.07	209,006.73	200,415.65
2	Other M & S	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	71%	1,977.57	5,730.94	6,714.24	4,923.38	4,652.62
3	Telephone	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	1,284.29	1,570.23	6,452.97	2,113.00	2,835.66
4	Travelling Expense	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	200.54	3,382.91	4,914.66	6,543.11	5,863.19
5	Association & Convention	21,000.00	21,000.00	-	0%	60.00	12,319.97	13,106.37	18,517.90	12,216.50
6	Memberships	4,635.00	4,500.00	135.00	3%	4,522.21	4,325.89	4,158.51	3,995.17	3,862.69
7	Receptions	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	0%	-	5,414.14	5,719.07	6,165.25	5,684.25
8	Capital Expenditure	-	- '	-	#DIV/0!					-
9	To Reserves		•	-				25,000.00		2,500.00
	Total Expenditures	221,921.00	216,786.00	5,135.00	2.37%	111,659.68	196,071.49	272,776.89	251,264.54	238,030.56

COUNCIL BUDGET
2021

REMUNERATION AND BENEFITS		\$171,286.00
FOR MAYOR, DEPUTY MAYOR AND 5 COUNC	CILLORS	
OTHER M & S		\$12,000.00
MEALS FOR MEETINGS MISCELLANEOUS I.E. PLAQUES	\$ 500.00 \$1,000.00	
PROMO ITEMS SUPPORT-ROMA BENEFITS PROGRAM	\$2,000.00 \$5,000.00 <u>\$3,500.00</u> \$ <u>12,000.00</u>	
TELEPHONE		\$2,500.00
MAYOR AND DEPUTY MAYOR'S CELL PHONE FOR TABLETS	ES AND MONTHLY DATA PLANS	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES		\$4,500.00
TRAVELLING EXPENSES FOR CONFERENCE I.E. MILEAGE, TRAIN FARE ETC.	S AND MEETING ATTENDANCE	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION		\$21,000.00
MEAL ALLOWANCE ,HOTEL ACCOMMODAT (\$3,000 PER COUNCIL MEMBER)	ION AND REGISTRATIONS	
MEMBERSHIPS		\$4,635.00
ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP FOR THE ASSOCIATI	ON OF MUNICIPALITIES OF ONTARIO	
RECEPTIONS		\$6,000.00
BREAKFAST MEETING CHRISTMAS PARTY TOWN HALL MEETINGS MISCELLANEOUS	\$500.00 \$4,500.00 \$500.00 <u>\$500.00</u> \$6,000.00	

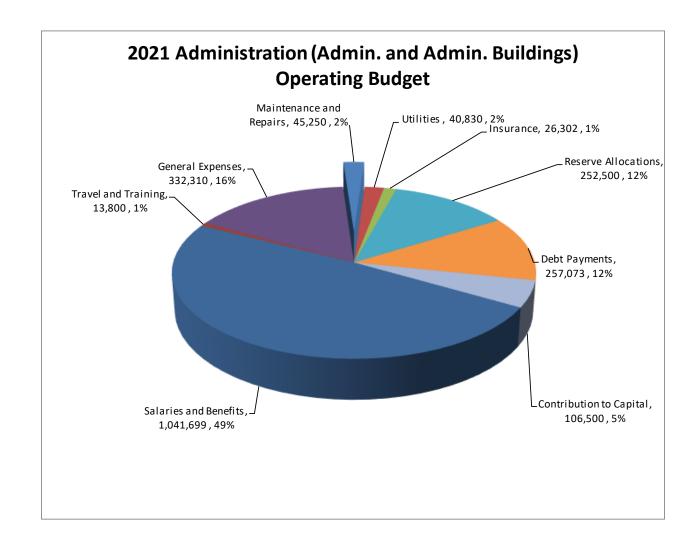
#### **ADMINISTRATION**

The **Administration** Department provide corporate, information and administrative services that support other departments in the on-going operations of the Municipality. The Administration Department consists of the office of the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO), the office of the Clerk and Finance including the costs of operating and maintaining administrative facilities; the Municipal Office, The Almonte Old Town Hall and the Old Almonte Registry Office.

The **CAO** reports directly to Council and is the senior staff person who provides organizational leadership to the municipal Staff and chairs the Senior Management team meetings. This position is responsible for the administration and coordination of the delivery of services to residents and businesses in a manner that ensures the efficient utilization of the Corporation's human, financial and physical resources and is consistent with the service standards approved within the annual budget and other planning documents. The CAO acts as an advisor to Council in the development of public policies ensuring that Council is provided with all relevant information necessary to make informed decisions. The CAO is also responsible for developing collaborative relationships within the community, other Municipalities and all levels of government.

The **Clerk** is responsible for a number of legislated duties including recording the minutes of all Committee of the Whole and Council meetings, drafting by-laws, acting as a local Registrar for births and deaths, acting a Returning Officer for municipal elections and various other duties as specified in legislation, including the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.* 

The **Finance** department is responsible for long term financial planning, annual budget development, investment management, municipal insurance, development charges, general accounting, treasury and cash management and all statutory reports. The department also levies and calculates property taxes, generates utility billings, collects all monies owed to the Municipality, processes payments for all departments of the Municipality and manages the payroll system for the Municipality's 100+ employees.



Admi	inistratior	า							
/ (01111		•							
		Α	В	С	D=B+C	E= C/B			
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021			
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/			
		2019 Actual		Change	Budget	2020 Budget			
Expendit									
-	ion, Salaries & Bene	762,989	866,439	126,285	992,724	14.58%	Includes Step Inreas	ies. CPI. F/T Cor	nmunications Officer
Travel & Tra		11,345	13,800	120,205	13,800	0.00%			
Materials &	-	-			-				
General Op	erating Expenses	300,737	254,777	46,333	301,110	18.19%			
Community	/ Grants	-	-		-				
Fuel & Oil		-	-		-				
M&R (facili	ties, fleet etc.)	-	-		-				
Utilities		-	-		-				
Insurance		3,823	5,560	(110)	5,450				
Election		22	-		-				
					-				
Transfers to	o Reserves	851,352	283,938	(31,438)	252,500	-11.07%			
Debt Repay	ments	-	-		-				
Capital Exp	enditures	5,570	-	12,500	12,500		See capital budget		
Total Expen	nditures	1,935,838	1,424,514	153,570	1,578,084	10.78%			
Revenue	<u>IS</u>								
Grants									
User Fees		1,615	-		-	0.00%			
Other Fees	& Charges				-				
Transfer fro	om Reserves				-				
Transfer fro			-		-				
Total Rever		1,615	-	-	-	0.00%			
Net Levy		1,934,223	1,424,514	153,570	1,578,084	10.78%			

	GENERAL ADMINISTR	ATION								
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Salaries, Wages and Benefits	992,724.00	866,439.00	126,285.00	15%	523,144.73	762,988.87	1,007,965.29	746,845.14	696,495.52
2	Office Supplies	20,400.00	20,000.00	400.00	2%	12,090.61	19,277.55	25,513.55	17,273.52	20,917.52
3	Office Equipment	500.00	500.00	-	0%	-		152.61	912.78	-
4	Publications	4,000.00	4,000.00		0%	2,133.60	115.75	877.99	839.39	8,161.71
5	Special Circumstances Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00	-	0%	-	42,939.79	6,526.44	8,426.52	8,322.71
6	Other M & S	12,240.00	12,000.00	240.00	2%	1,320.23	8,312.37	9,431.96	17,587.79	11,330.37
7	Postage & Courier Services	20,600.00	20,000.00	600.00	3%	17,360.84	18,131.22	16,860.82	9,397.25	16,769.45
8	Fees for Wedding Ceremonies			-	0%			300.00	3,900.00	3,000.00
9	Telephone	15,300.00	15,000.00	300.00	2%	12,949.12	16,409.34	12,286.46	8,310.24	8,658.42
10	Legal Fees	15,300.00	15,000.00	300.00	2%	16,244.61	44,903.60	45,980.80	48,470.93	28,329.48
11	Audit Fees	26,010.00	25,500.00	510.00	2%	18,723.83	24,706.23	24,320.63	22,997.75	22,895.99
12	Other Professional Fees	55,500.00	45,500.00	10,000.00	22%	36,868.68	40,622.66	90,145.76	60,321.77	19,501.48
13	Computer Services Expense	110,000.00	80,000.00	30,000.00	38%	38,786.27	57,172.66	63,481.94	45,911.81	53,602.59
14	Advertising	50,000.00	45,000.00	5,000.00	11%	39,516.23	45,835.44	42,477.52	28,078.76	29,650.71
15	Travelling Expense	3,000.00	3,000.00		0%	907.19	2,095.91	2,327.18	3,095.44	3,604.67
16	Alarm Monitoring	2,100.00	2,100.00	-	0%	936.16	1,404.24	2,042.78	1,046.24	1,343.28
17	Equipment Rentals, Other	16,000.00	16,000.00		0%	9,485.36	13,482.45	15,549.26	16,000.99	15,674.40
18	Memberships	2,800.00	2,800.00		0%	1,317.79	1,720.76	2,708.23	2,518.66	2,255.10
19	Association & Convention	3,000.00	3,000.00		0%	3,783.98	3,426.15	811.16	1,274.91	1,142.80
20	Seminars	5,000.00	5,000.00		0%	930.08	4,102.39	1,530.37	2,319.78	4,048.90
21	Insurance	5,450.00	5,560.00	110.00	0%	5,292.00	3,823.12	7,275.23	3,228.46	1,363.92
22	Election			-	0%		22.08	43,728.29		
23	Riverwalk	-	- 1	-			20,000.00	13,139.85		
24	Bank Charges	9,360.00	9,177.00	183.00	2%	4,936.25	7,423.58	7,127.81	6,273.92	5,605.17
25	Admin. Costs allocated to Building -	61,200.00	- 60,000.00	1,200.00	2%	-	- 60,000.00	- 50,000.00	- 45,000.00	- 35,000.00
26	Capital Expenditure	12,500.00	-	12,500.00	0%	-	5,569.71	28,137.98	2,804.66	1,392.13
27	To Reserves	252,500.00	283,938.00	31,438.00	-11%		851,352.37	700,477.99	353,350.56	255,644.54
	Total Expenditures	1,578,084.00	1,424,514.00	153,570.00	11%	746,727.56	1,935,838.24	2,121,177.90	1,366,187.27	1,184,710.86

## ADMINISTRATION BUDGET 2021

REMUNERATION, SALARIES, AND BENEFITS	\$992,724.00
CAO, CLERK, DEPUTY CLERK, TREASURER, PAYROLL CLERK, TAX/WATER CLERK, ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE CLERK, ACCOUNTS PAYABLE CLERK, RECEPTIONIST, COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER SUMMER STUDENTPLUS APPLICABLE BENEFITS (INCLUDES EMPLOYED PROGRAM)	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$20,400.00
COMPUTER SUPPLIES, PAPER, LETTERHEAD, ENVELOPES, TONER, GENERAL OFFICE SUPPLIES	
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	\$500.00
GENERAL OFFICE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	
PUBLICATIONS	\$4,000.00
MESSENGER, TAX INSERTS, MUNICIPAL AND OTHER DIRECTORIES, ACCESS ONTARIO PUBLICATIONS, ETC.	
SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES	\$5,000.00
UNFORESEEN ITEMS THAT OCCUR THROUGHOUT THE YEAR	
OTHER M & S	\$12,240.00
REMEMBRANCE DAY WREATHS, MAPS, DRUG STRATEGY, WATER FROM WATERLIFE, MARRIAGE LICENSES* , OTHER ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE *OFFSET BY REVENUE	
POSTAGE & COURIER SERVICES	\$20,600.00
TAX BILLINGS, REMINDER NOTICES, GENERAL MAIL AND COURIER NEEDS	3
TELEPHONE	\$15,300.00
INCLUDES SIX PHONE LINES, CELL PHONES AND FAX	
LEGAL FEES	\$15,300.00
LEGAL ADVICE AS REQUIRED	

AUDIT FEES		\$26,010.00
FEES FOR INTERIM AND FINAL AUDITS		
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES		\$55,500.00
COMMUNICATIONS WEB SITE MAINTENANCE CLOSED MEETING INVESTIGATOR OTHER VOTER VIEW ANNUAL FEE PROPERTY APPRAISALS, SURVEYS	\$18,000.00 \$3,375.00 \$500.00 \$15,000.00 \$11,500.00 \$ <u>7,125.00</u> \$55,500.00	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE		\$110,000.00
IT SUPPRORT, WIRELESS INTERNET, SUPPOR SYSTEM AND FROM COUNTYOF LANARK, EB		
ADVERTISING		\$50,000.00
WEEKLY NEWSPAPER AD, TAX NOTICES, REMNOTICES UNDER THE MUNICIPAL ACT	/IEMBRANCE DAY,	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE		\$3,000.00
MILEAGE FOR STAFF TRAVEL		
ALARM MONITORING		\$2,100.00
MONTHLY FEE FOR MONITORING ALARM AT I	MUNICIPAL OFFICE	
EQUIPMENT RENTALS, OTHER		\$16,000.00
PHOTOCOPIERS, POSTAGE MACHINE FOLDIN	IG MACHINE, ETC.	
MEMBERSHIP FEES		\$2,800.00
CLERK100%) \$35	0.00 0.00 0.00 <u>0.00</u>	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION		\$3,000.00
HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS, REGISTRATION FEES, MEALS		

SEMINARS	\$5,000.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF (WHIMIS, FIRST AID, ETC.), PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	
RIVERWALK	\$.00
MATCHING FUNDS FOR RIVERWALK DONATIONS	
BANK CHARGES	\$9,360.00
ACTIVITY FEES, INTERAC, ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFERS, ETC.	
ADMIN. COSTS ALLOCATED TO BUILDING	(\$61,200.00)
ALLOCATION OF GENERAL ADMIN. COSTS TO BUILDING DEPT. PER BILL 124 (SEE BUILDING DEPT BUDGET)	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$12,500 .00
TRANSFER TO RESERVES	\$252,500.00

A .!	• • • • •		-						
Adm	inistration	n Building	S						
				6		<b>F C (D</b>			
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B			
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021			
			Approved	Program Re	Requested	Requested/			
		2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget			
Expendi	itures:								
	ition, Salaries & Ben	21,072	23,680	25,295	48,975	106.82%	Includes Increase in labour	for cleaning due to	Covid 19
Travel & T	•				-				
	& Contracts	-			-				
	perating Expenses	17,802	18,100	13,100	31,200	72.38%	Includes Increase in cleani	ng supplies due to Co	ovid 19
Communi <sup>®</sup>		-	-		-				
Fuel & Oil	ities, fleet etc.)	- 43,961	- 45,250		- 45,250	0.00%			
Vi&R (faci Utilities	nties, neet etc.)	43,961 33,872	45,250	830	45,250	2.08%			
Insurance		18,709	19,650	1,202	20,852	6.12%			
isulance		10,709	19,050	1,202	- 20,852	0.12%			
Fransfers	to Reserves	64,653	-		-				
Debt Repa		255,665	255,741	1,332	257,073	0.52%	See debt schedule		
	penditures	3,243	59,500	34,500	94,000	57.98%	See capital budget		
Total Expe		458,977	461,921	76,259	538,180	16.51%			
Revenu	<u>es</u>								
Grants									
User Fees		65,003	65,000		65,000	0.00%	Rental of AOTH and Munic	ipal office	
Other Fee	s & Charges								
Transfer f	rom Reserves			27,750	27,750		Covid 19 grant funding reco	eived in 2020	
Transfer f	rom DCs								
Total Reve	enues	65,003	65,000	27,750	92,750	42.69%			
		202.271	200.000	10 500	445,400				
Net Levy		393,974	396,921	48,509	445,430	12.22%			

	ADMINISTRATION BUILD									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
_ine #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Municipal Office					(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	14,975.00	14,680.00	295.00	2%	8,026.72	12,925.75	13,605.75	13,293.13	12,990.4
2	Other M & S	400.00	400.00	- 200.00	0%		266.03	11.67	315.24	439.6
3	Utilities	16,320.00	16,000.00	320.00	2%	9,145.13	11,837.54	15,537.63	24,322.51	22,618.2
4	Cleaning, Maint., Other Supplies	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	919.81	956.83	1,190.75	1,740.06	1,229.1
5	Insurance (Building Etc.)	12,240.00	12,040.00	200.00	2%	11,884.12	11,463.59	11,569.40	13,882.76	14,376.5
6	Rentals & Maintenance	30,000.00	26,000.00	4,000.00	15%	12,725.52	19,587.65	29,048.62	19,400.24	22,436.7
7	Long Term Debt Payments	58,013.00	58,013.00	-,000.00	0%	38,149.33	57,940.63	58,412.51	58,030.21	60,783.72
8	Capital Expenditure	-	10,000.00	10,000.00	0%	30,143.33	57,540.05	50,412.51	30,030.21	00,700.77
9	To Reserves		10,000.00	-	0%				15,500.00	
3	Total	133,478.00	138,633.00	- 5,155.00	-4%	80.850.63	114,978.02	129,376.33	146,484.15	134 874 3
	Registry Office				_					
10	Utilities	3,065.00	3,000.00	65.00	2%	1,739.19	2,620.91	2,661.87	2,553.58	2,405.5
11	Rentals & Maintenance	2,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	0%	381.60	5,422.79	1,700.85	1,104.37	302.3
12	Capital Expenditure	-	-	-	0%			10,633.91		
13	To Reserves			-	0%				-	-
	Total	5,565.00	4,500.00	1,065.00	24%	2,120.79	8,043.70	14,996.63	3,657.95	2,707.9
	Almonte Old Town Hall									
14	Labour	34,000.00	9,000.00	25,000.00	278%	2,075.76	8,145.94	8,943.27	8,094.36	10,012.5
15	Other M & S	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2/0/0	356.95	697.43	550.20	350.03	2,759.4
16	Utilities	21,445.00	21,000.00	445.00	2%	14,046.83	11,408.00	19,993.23	21,283.86	25,254.6
17	Cleaning, Maint., Other Supplies	4,500.00	1,750.00	2,750.00	157%	1,552.48	8,315.89	1,319.92	3,556.44	2,100.9
18	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	711.74	950.04	1,320.63	1,134.70	1,117.8
19	Insurance (Building Etc.)	8,612.00	7,610.00	1,002.00	13%	8,361.24	7,245.25	7,712.92	9,255.16	9,584.3
20	Other S & R	14,790.00	14,500.00	290.00	2%	6,006.26	15,888.63	15,853.30	12,769.96	10,563.3
21	Rentals & Maintenance	20,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	33%	7,995.61	17,684.02	15,215.65	16,001.05	27,814.3
22	Long Term Debt Payments-Town Hall	199,060.00	197,728.00	1,332.00	1%	131,066.45	197,724.37	198,147.35	197,033.49	205,014.3
23	Capital Expenditures	94,000.00	49,500.00	44,500.00	47%	-	3,243.49	-	,	1,526.4
24	To Reserves	2.,000.00		-	0%		64,652.52	33,433.55	9,016.12	2,190.1
	Total	399,137.00	318,788.00	80,349.00	25%	172,173.32	335,955.58	302,490.02	278,495.17	297,938.2
						,	,			. ,

# ADMINISTRATION BUDGET- BUILDINGS 2021

MUNICIPAL OFFICE	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$14,975.00
CLEANING ADMINISTRATION BUILDING PLUS 4% VACATION PAY	
OTHER – M & S	\$400.00
EMERGENCY LIGHT MAINTENANCE, FIRE EXTINGUISHER SERVICE, CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS, OTHER ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE, ETC.	
UTILITIES	\$16,320.00
HEAT AND HYDRO	
CLEANING, MAINTENANCE, OTHER SUPPLIES	\$1,530.00
PAPER TOWELS, CLEANING SUPPLIES, SOAPS, ETC.	
INSURANCE	\$12,240.00
MUNICIPAL OFFICE, CLAYTON COMMUNITY HALL, UNION HALL NORTH LANARK MUSEUM	
RENTALS & MAINTENANCE	\$ 30,000.00
ELEVATOR MAINTENANCE, GRASS CUTTING, SNOW REMOVAL RUG RENTAL, BUILDING REPAIRS	
LONG TERM DEBT PAYMENTS	\$58,013.00
EXPANSION OF MUNICIPAL OFFICE	
OLD REGISTRY OFFICE	
UTILITIES	\$3,065.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER	
RENTALS & MAINTENANCE	\$2,500.00
MINOR BUILDING REPAIRS	

ALMONTE OLD TOWN HALL

LABOUR	\$34,000.00
CLEANING, REPAIRS ETC.	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$1,530.00
EMERGENCY LIGHT MAINTENANCE, FIRE EXTINGUISHER SERVICE, OTHER ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE, ETC.	
UTILITIES	\$21,445.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER	
CLEANING, MAINTENANCE, OTHER SUPPLIES	\$4,500.00
CLEANING SUPPLIES, WASHROOM SUPPLIES, ETC.	
TELEPHONE	\$1,200.00
CELL PHONE, OFFICE PHONE	
INSURANCE	\$8,612.00
OTHER – SERVICES AND RENTALS	\$14,790.00
CLEANING THE OLD TOWN HALL, ALARM MONITORING OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	
RENTALS & MAINTENANCE	\$20,000.00
ELEVATOR LICENSE AND MAINTENANCE SNOW REMOVAL, BUILDING REPAIRS, ETC.	
LONG TERM DEBT PAYMENTS	\$199,060.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$94,000.00

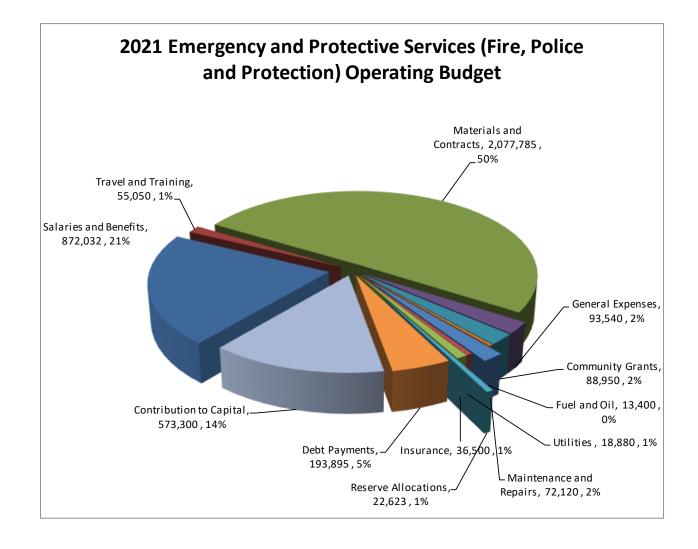
### **EMERGENCY AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES**

**Emergency and Protective services** is made up of the Fire Department, Police, and other general protection such as by-law and animal control.

The **Fire Department** is comprised of a Fire Chief, District Chiefs, an Inspection Officer, Administrative Support and approximately 46 volunteer firefighters that operate out of two stations.

The Municipality is serviced by the Ontario Provincial **Police** (OPP) through a contract arrangement. Council has an oversight committee called the Community Policing Advisory Committee or CPAC.

**Other Protection** services are offered primarily by contract and include by-law services for such items as parking and animal control, facility management and health and safety.



<b>Fire Departme</b>	nt											
The Departme												
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B							
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021							
		Approved F	Approved F		Approved Progra		Requested	Requested/				
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget							
Expenditures:												
Remuneration, Salaries & Bene	424,731	487,887	200,888	688,775	41.18%	Includes Step increa	se, CPI. F/T	Deputy Chief, Incre	ased volunteer re	emuneration		
Travel & Training	30,877	36,400	6,400	42,800	17.58%							
Materials & Contracts	17,334	29,000	15,200	44,200		Refer to detailed ope						
General Operating Expenses	70,389	70,250	9,390	79,640	13.37%	Refer to detailed ope	rating bud	get. Includes increa	sed cleaning due	to Covid 19		
Community Grants		-		-								
Fuel & Oil	6,503	10,650	2,750	13,400	25.82%							
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	61,587	33,600	38,520	72,120		Refer to detailed ope	rating bud	get				
Utilities	17,628	18,500	380	18,880	2.05%							
Insurance	32,330	36,000	500	36,500	1.39%							
Transfers to Reserves	110,743	22,623		22,623		Reserve repayment fo	or vehicles					
Debt Repayments	197,387	193,894	1	193,895	0.00%	Fire Trucks, Fire Halls	and SCBA					
Capital Expenditures	11,009	20,000	553,300	573,300	2766.50%	See Capital Budget						
Total Expenditures	980,518	958,804	827,329	1,786,133	86.29%							
Revenues												
Grants												
User Fees	12,529	10,000		10,000	0.00%	Fees for fire callouts a	and motor	vehicle accidents				
Other Fees & Charges	12,525	20,000		20,000	0.00%							
Transfer from Reserves			1,500	1,500	0.00%	Covid 19 grant fundin	g received	in 2020				
Transfer from DCs	29,725	39,240	2,500	39,240		.00% Apply to Fire Hall Debt payments per DC study						
Total Revenues	42,254	49,240	1,500	50,740	3.05%		gayment	s per be study				
	,201	,210	2,500		0.0070							
Net Levy	938,264	909,564	825,829	1,735,393	90.79%							

	FIRE DEPARTMENT									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	688,775.00	487,887.00	200,888.00	41%	187,808.83	424,730.65	389,636.91	322,624.89	346,056.91
2	Office Supplies	2,550.00	2,500.00	50.00	2%	806.71	3,116.18	3,429.65	4,028.86	1,796.08
3	Special Circumstances Expense			-	0%			24,147.44	2,773.37	33,396.38
4	Other M & S	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	1,651.11	6,389.22	2,494.77	2,288.23	4,232.88
5	Utilities	18,880.00	18,500.00	380.00	2%	12,040.25	17,627.52	17,418.98	19,428.79	18,929.50
6	Cleaning, Maint and other supplies	3,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	100%	270.76	3,189.91	1,744.42	999.97	1,203.86
7	Postage & Courier Services	300.00	300.00	-	0%	90.03		95.34	187.16	221.95
8	Telephone	4,080.00	4,000.00	80.00	2%	1,928.34	3,385.00	2,730.76	2,793.09	3,016.91
9	Computer Services Expense	3,000.00	2,500.00	500.00	20%	4,038.40	1,161.88	351.26	5,481.95	831.09
10	Travelling Expense	1,500.00	1,200.00	300.00	25%	132.94	200.24	616.38	283.64	528.70
11	Equipment Rentals, Other	6,250.00	2,250.00	4,000.00	178%	126.85	1,367.23	3,138.08	402.96	2,216.33
12	Memberships	1,300.00	1,200.00	100.00	8%	150.00	1,254.49	1,148.04	848.62	1,148.62
13	Association & Convention	5,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	25%	2,243.02	3,666.77	3,605.70	3,205.14	4,237.00
14	Insurance (Building Etc.)	36,500.00	36,000.00	500.00	1%	26,992.45	32,330.42	33,256.11	38,656.58	34,578.59
15	Other S & R	6,500.00	13,000.00	- 6,500.00	-50%	176.03	16,358.85	10,475.92	7,581.21	9,746.10
16	Contract Fees	25,700.00	14,000.00	11,700.00	84%	12,203.78	8,166.69	16,640.33	12,270.23	12,323.18
17	Misc. Equipment Expense	39,500.00	12,000.00	27,500.00	229%	12,070.83	28,602.08	21,302.05	13,378.08	10,159.33
18	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	11,500.00	11,200.00	300.00	3%	1,878.19	17,568.79	5,843.08	5,887.75	5,730.23
19	Fire Prevention Inspections	17,500.00	10,000.00	7,500.00	75%	763.20	2,066.82	841.40	4,084.45	4,031.89
20	Communications	8,700.00	5,500.00	3,200.00	58%	6,303.60	2,499.70	5,968.35	9,743.77	4,827.99
21	Automatic Aid	13,260.00	13,000.00	260.00	2%	-	12,976.50	12,620.00	12,285.00	11,951.00
22	Hydrant Rental	3,500.00	3,500.00	-	0%	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
23	Training	35,000.00	30,000.00	5,000.00	17%	5,512.53	25,755.68	5,603.20	17,275.66	11,417.40
24	Contract Repairs/Maintenance	18,500.00	15,000.00	3,500.00	23%	653.96	9,167.51	18,645.60	11,496.88	12,287.69
25	Loan Repayments	193,895.00	193,894.00	1.00	0%	130,054.21	197,386.61	184,720.22	134,856.69	160,348.07
26	Capital Expenditure	573,300.00	20,000.00	553,300.00	97%	-	11,008.73	39,632.17	83,443.97	64,008.85
27	To Reserves	22,623.00	22,623.00	-	0%	-	110,743.00	47,360.40	16,736.00	10,223.17
	Subtotal	1,743,113.00	928,054.00	815,059.00	88%	411,396.02	944,220.47	856,966.56	736,542.94	772,949.70

		2020	2019	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Vehicles and Equipment									
28	M&R Parts	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	-	119.98	-		
29	Fuel & Oil	13,400.00	10,650.00	2,750.00	26%	3,151.15	9,221.54	11,727.54	8,357.39	9,513.15
30	Licences	120.00	600.00	480.00	-80%	-	120.00	915.52	196.21	1,476.91
31	Repairs & Maintenance	28,500.00	18,500.00	10,000.00	54%	10,263.87	26,836.21	15,404.40	16,631.64	15,689.62
	Total Vehicles & Equipment	43,020.00	30,750.00	12,270.00	40%	13,415.02	36,297.73	28,047.46	25,185.24	26,679.68
	Total Fire	1,786,133.00	958,804.00	827,329.00	86%	424,811.04	980,518.20	885,014.02	761,728.18	799,629.38

# FIRE DEPARTMENT BUDGET 2021

SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	\$688,775.00
FIRE CHIEF, DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF, INSPECTION OFFICER, ADMIN. SUPPORT VOLUNTEERS, HONORARIUMS FOR OFFICERS AND STATUTORY BENEFITS	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$2,550.00
PAPER SUPPLIES, FIREHALL SUPPLIES, FIRE PREVENTION & EDUCATION SUPPLIES, MANUALS, ETC.	
OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$2,500.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS THAT CANNOTBE ACCOUNTED FOR ELSEWHERE	
UTILITIES	\$18,880.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER FOR BOTH STATIONS	
CLEANING, MAINT & OTHER SUPPLIES	\$3,000.00
CLEANING AND WASHROOM SUPPLIES FOR BOTH STATIONS	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$300.00
TELEPHONE	\$4,080.00
PHONE LINES AND CELL PHONES	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$3,000.00
IT SUPPORT	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES	\$1,500.00
MILEAGE COSTS FOR CHIEF, DEPUTY CHIEF AND OTHER TRAVEL	
EQUIPMENT RENTAL	\$6,250.00
RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT AS REQUIRED	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$5,000.00
ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, ZONE MEETINGS FIRE CHIEF'S CONVENTION	

INSURANCE	\$36,500.00
BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND VEHICLES, ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS FOR FIREFIGHTERS	
* FIREFIGHTERS PAY FOR OWN 24 HR COVERAGE FOR ACCIDENT INSUF	RANCE
OTHER – SERVICES & RENTALS	\$6,500.00
LICENCE RENEWALS FOR RADIOS, BUILDING MAINTENANCE, VOLUNTEER APPRECIATION NIGHT, OTHER MISC.	
CONTRACT FEES	\$25,700.00
SNOW REMOVAL, SEPTIC PUMPING, AIR TANK FILLING EXTERIOR MAINTENANCE	
EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	\$39,500.00
INCLUDES REPAIRS AND UPDATES TO PORTABLE PUMPS, S.C.B. APPAR BUNKER CLEANING AND REPAIRS AND ALL OTHER FIREFIGHTING EQUIP	,
PERSONNEL (CLOTHING)	\$11,500.00
UNIFORMS, HELMETS, COVERALLS, ETC.	
FIRE PREVENTION	\$17,500.00
OTHER MATERIALS & SERVICES PROVIDED RELATING TO FIRE PREVENTION	
COMMUNICATIONS	\$8,700.00
REPAIRS, UPDATES TO PAGERS, PORTABLES, MOBILES	
AUTOMATIC AID	\$13,260.00
AGREEMENT WITH CARLETON PLACE FOR FIRST RESPONSE TO AREAS IN MISSISSIPPI MILLS	
HYDRANT RENTAL	\$3,500.00
FEE PAID TO WATER AND SEWER BUDGET	
TRAINING	\$35,000.00
FIRST AID, CPR, DE-FIB, FIRE COLLEGE, TRAINING REQUIRED UNDER LEGISLATION	

CONTRACTS, REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE	\$18,500.00
MINOR BUILDING REPAIRS, HALL CLEANING	
LOAN PAYMENTS	\$193,895.00
FIRE HALLS, VEHICLES AND SCBA	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$573,300.00
TO RESERVES	\$22,623.00
VEHICLE EXPENSES	\$43,020.00

COSTS RELATED TO MAINTENANCE, PARTS, FUEL, SUPPLIES AND SAFETY CHECKS FOR VEHICLES

Police						
	А	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021	
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/	
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget	
Expenditures:						
Remuneration, Salaries &	Bene 1,000	800	200	1,000	25.00%	Honorarioums
Travel & Training	4,997	6,700	1,800	8,500	26.87%	
Materials & Contracts	1,876,776	1,932,713	38,652	1,971,365	2.00%	
General Operating Exper		1,400		1,400	0.00%	
Community Grants						
Fuel & Oil						
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.	)					
Utilities						
Insurance						
Transfers to Reserves	12,406			-		
Debt Repayments						
Capital Expnditures						
Total Expenditures	1,896,965	1,941,613	40,652	1,982,265	2.09%	
Revenues						
Grants	-	_				
User Fees						
Other Fees & Charges	600	600		600	0.00%	Police-other (false alarms)
Transfer from Reserves	20,000	29,000	1,000	30,000	3.45%	
Transfer from DCs	20,000	23,000	1,000	50,000	5.4570	
Total Revenues	20,600	29,600	1,000	30,600	3.38%	
Notlow	1 076 205	1 012 012	20 652	1 051 665	2.07%	
Net Levy	1,876,365	1,912,013	39,652	1,951,665	2.07%	

	<b>PROTECTION TO PER</b>	SONS AND PRO	PERTY-PO	LICE						
	2021 Budget									
Line #	Description	2021	2020	020 \$		2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
		Budget	Budget C	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Other Honorariums	1,000.00	800.00	200.00	25%	-	1,000.00	600.00	700.00	600.00
2	Other M & S	750.00	750.00	- 1	0%	42.56	1,048.47	93.44	324.96	1,780.50
3	Telephone	650.00	650.00		0%	495.44	737.06	700.44	658.28	613.32
4	Travelling Expense	2,000.00	1,200.00	800.00	67%	280.82	1,125.58	1,826.77	1,638.85	802.77
5	Association & Convention	6,500.00	5,500.00	1,000.00	18%	870.44	3,871.53	4,309.12	3,209.12	2,537.00
6	OPP Contract	1,971,365.00	1,932,713.00	38,652.00	2%	966,354.00	1,876,776.00	1,866,420.00	1,820,736.00	1,782,144.00
7	To Reserves			-	0%		12,405.63		17,260.26	13,258.52
	Total Expenditures	1,982,265.00	1,941,613.00	40,652.00	2%	968,043.26	1,896,964.27	1,873,949.77	1,844,527.47	1,801,736.11

## POLICE BUDGET 2021

REMUNERATION, SALARIES AND BENEFITS	\$1,000.00
HONORARIUM FOR POLICE SERVICE BOARD MEMBERS \$100 / MEETING	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$750.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS REQUIRED FOR ESO, EXPENSES FOR, JOINT LAN MEETINGS, PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS FOR SCHOOLS	IARK COUNTY
TELEPHONE	\$650.00
FOR COMMUNITY POLICING OFFICE	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,000.00
FOR CPAC MEMBERS TO ATTEND CONFERENCES, ETC.	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$6,500.00
ATTENDANCE BY CPAC MEMBERS AT CONFERENCES INCLUDES HOTEL ACCOMMODATION, REGISTRATION FEES, ETC. TRAINING EXPENSES FOR CPAC MEMBERS OAPSB ZONE 2 CDN ASSOC. OF POLICE BRDS OAPSB MEMBERSHIP	
OPP CONTRACT	\$1,971,365.00
CONTRACT IS CALCULATED AS THE TOTAL OF:	
<ul> <li>BASE SERVICE COSTS (TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR UNIF OFFICERS, CIVILIAN STAFF AND SUPPORT STAFF PLUS OTHER DIR OPERATING COSTS) DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF MUNICIPAL PRO SERVICED BY THE OPP MULTIPLIED BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PR MISSISSIPPI MILLS</li> <li>CALLS FOR SERVICE COSTS (TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR OFFICERS, CIVILIAN STAFF AND SUPPORT STAFF PLUS OTHER DIR OPERATING COSTS) USING AVERAGE OF 4 YEARS OF CALLS FOR THEN WERE DIVIDED BY THE OFFICIENTS.</li> </ul>	ECT PERTIES OPERTIES IN R UNIFORMED RECT

- THEN WEIGHTED BY THE STANDARD TIME PER CALLA CALCULATION FOR OVERTIME
- A SHARE OF PRISONER TRANSPORTATION COSTS
- A SHARE OF ACCOMMODATION AND CLEANING SERVICES.
- RECONCILIATIONS OF THE CONTRACT TO ACTUAL COSTS FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Protection									
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B				
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021				
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/				
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget				
Expenditures:									
Remuneration, Salaries & Bene	138,295	175,908	6,349	182,257	3.61%	Includes bylaw ser	vices from building	lept and H&S/F	acility manager
Travel & Training	1,004	3,750		3,750	0.00%				
Materials & Contracts	25,390	61,000	1,220	62,220	2.00%	Animal control and	by-law contracts		
General Operating Expenses	7,777	9,000	3,500	12,500	38.89%				
Community Grants	86,023	86,023	2,927	88,950	3.40%	MVC Levy			
Fuel & Oil									
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)									
Utilities									
nsurance									
Transfers to Reserves									
Debt Repayments				-					
Capital Expenditures	-	-		-		Refer to capital bu	dget		
Total Expenditures	258,489	335,681	13,996	349,677	4.17%			_	
<u>Revenues</u>									
Grants	9,465	4,000		4,000			ock valuations includ	ed in expenses	noted above
User Fees	7,200	7,500		7,500	0.00%	Sale of dog tags			
Other Fees & Charges	10,192	8,500		8,500		Parking Fines			
Transfer from Reserves		-		-					
Transfer from DCs									
Total Revenues	26,857	20,000	-	20,000	0.00%				
Net Levy	231,632	315,681	13,996	329,677	4.43%				

	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
_ine #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
				Junigo		(To Aug 31/20)				
	MVC									
1	Grant to MVC	88,950.00	86,023.00	2,927.00	3%	82,596.00	79,872.00	73,171.00	68,796.00	65,578.00
	Animal Control									
2	Animal Control Other M & S	400.00	400.00	_	0%	241.82	694.19	363.11	536.62	231.61
3	Animal Control Contract	26,520.00	26,000.00	520.00	2%	13,783.44	24,918.15	22,778.28	23,400.02	23,590.45
0	Total	26,920.00	26,400.00	520.00	2%		25,612.34	23,141.39	23,936.64	23,822.06
	By-Law Enforcement									
4	Remuneration	68,952.00	67,600.00	1,352.00	2%	18,861.02	36,307.32	50,571.70	39,835.91	37,453.03
5	Bylaw Enforcement-Postage & Courier	250.00	250.00	-	0%	187.44	1,475.08	526.52	32.98	772.28
6	Bylaw Enforcement Legal Fees	500.00	500.00	-	0%		,	599.37		567.31
7	Bylaw Enforcement Travelling Expense	100.00	100.00	-	0%					121.35
8	By-law Contract	35,700.00	35,000.00	700.00		25,930.80				
	Total	105,502.00	103,450.00	2,052.00	0%	44,979.26	37,782.40	51,697.59	39,868.89	38,913.97
	Accessibility									
9	Accessibility Office Supplies			-	0%					
10	Accessibility Travelling Expense			-	#DIV/0!					
11	Accessibility Conferences			-	0%					
	Accessibility Promotional/Educational	500.00	500.00	-	0%		216.75		210.64	
13	Accessibility Reference Materials			-	0%					
	Total	500.00	500.00	-	0%		216.75	-	210.64	-
	Livestock									
	Livestock Remuneration	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	609.54	854.72	1,554.72	779.57	2,019.17
-	Livestock Other M & S	100.00	100.00	-	0%	114.75	28.10			
16	Livestock Valuations	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	1,978.23	9,074.70	10,929.35	8,409.40	20,752.00
	Total	6,100.00	6,100.00	-	0%	2,702.52	9,957.52	12,484.07	9,188.97	22,771.17

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Health & Safety									
17	Health & Safety Training	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	549.25	1,605.92	40.60	4,009.44	2,254.99
18	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	102,125.00	97,308.00	4,817.00	5%	64,077.05	98,663.51	106,107.99	100,762.51	52,410.69
19	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	356.66	2,198.25	724.99	1,166.24	
20	Travelling Expense	250.00	250.00	-	0%	176.78	1,051.17		-	16.32
21	Memberships	750.00	750.00	· -	0%					
22	Conferences/Training	-	- 1	-	#DIV/0!		503.71	96.67	875.14	
23	Capital Expenditure		•	· -	#DIV/0!			7,839.93	10,094.58	1,483.21
	Total	106,325.00	101,508.00	4,817.00	#DIV/0!	65,159.74	104,022.56	114,810.18	116,907.91	56,165.21
	Emergency Management									
24	Emergency Management Office Supplies	700.00	700.00	-	0%				610.56	
25	Emergency Management Travelling Expense	150.00	150.00	-	0%	46.36				83.44
26	Emergency Management Conferences & Training	500.00	500.00	-	0%		500.00	858.87	876.75	928.97
27	Emergency Management Public Awareness	850.00	850.00	-	0%	517.51	254.66		368.37	549.50
28	Emergency Control Operations	3,500.00	- '	3,500.00	0%		-	-	-	-
	Total	5,700.00	2,200.00	3,500.00	159%	563.87	754.66	858.87	1,855.68	1,561.91
	Crossing Guards									
29	Labour	9,180.00	9,000.00		0%	1,864.05	271.14			
30	Other M&S	500.00	500.00		0%					
	Total	9,680.00	9,500.00	-	0%	1,864.05	271.14	-	-	
	Total Expenditures	349.677.00	335,681.00	13,816.00	4%	211,890.70	258,489.37	276,163.10	260,764.73	208.812.32

# PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY BUDGET 2021

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY CONSERVATION	\$88,950.00
2021 ESTIMATED LEVY	
ANIMAL CONTROL	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$400.00
INCLUDES ITEMS SUCH AS DOG TAGS, DOG TAG NOTICES, MEDICAL COS BOOKS, ETC.	TS, RECEIPT
CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$26,520.00
POUND AND ANIMAL CONTROL SERVICES	
BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT	
REMUNERATION	\$68,952.00
STAFF COSTS RELATED TO BY- LAW ENFORCEMENT	
POSTAGE AND COURIER	<b>\$</b> 250.00
AS REQUIRED	
LEGAL FEES	\$500.00
AS REQUIRED	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$100.00
CONTRACT	\$35,700.00
CONTRACT FOR BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES	
ACCESSIBILITY	
PROMOTIONAL/EDUCATIONAL	\$500.00
PUBLIC AWARENESS RELATED TO ACCESSIBILTY	
LIVESTOCK	
REMUNERATION	\$2,000.00
LIVESTOCK VALUERS	

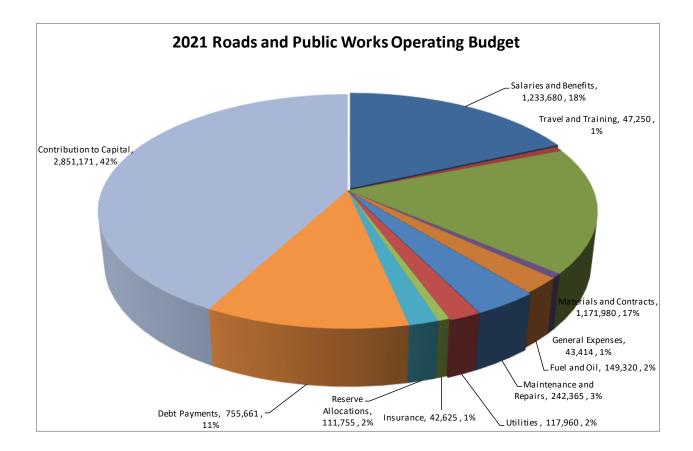
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$100.00
PURCHASE LIVESTOCK FORMS FROM MUNICIPAL WORLD	
VALUATIONS	\$4,000.00
REIMBURSE LANDOWNERS FOR LIVESTOCK KILLED <u>NOTE</u> : IF LIVESTOCK KILLED BY WOLVES, MONIES ARE REIMBURSED MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	100% BY THE
HEALTH & SAFETY	
TRAINING	\$2,000.00
TRAINING FOR ALL STAFF, DEVELOPMENT OF POLICIES	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$102,125.00
HEALTH & SAFETY/FACILITIES MANAGER	
TELEPHONE	\$1,200.00
TRAVEL EXPENSE	\$250.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$.00
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$750.00
EMERGENCY PLANNING & MANAGEMENT	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$700.00
PAPER, GENERAL SUPPLIES	
TRAVEL	\$150.00
CONFERENCES & TRAINING	\$500.00
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COURSES AND TRAINING	
PUBLIC AWARENESS	\$850.00
CALENDARS, MAGNETS ETC.	
EMERGENCY CONTROL OPERATIONS	\$3,500.00

# **CROSSING GUARDS**

LABOUR \$9,180.00 MATERIALS & SUPPLIES \$500.00

#### **ROADS AND PUBLIC WORKS**

The **Roads and Public Works Department** is responsible for providing some of the basic services that affect the daily lives of those who live and work in Mississippi Mills. The department oversees approximately 379 km of maintained public roads of which 193 km are hard surfaced and 186 km are gravel. Maintenance activities of roads include grading, dust control, sign installation, street sweeping and winter control activities such as plowing, sanding, salting and snow removal.



Transportat	ion										
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B						
		2020 Approved	2021 Program	Requested	2021% 2021RequestedRequested/						
	2019 Actua		Change	Budget	2020 Budget						
Expenditures:											
Remuneration, Salaries &	Bene 1,262,537	1,209,486	24,194	1,233,680	2.00%	Includes S	tep increa	ses, CPI, u	nion hourly	y rate increa	ise
Travel & Training	33,622			47,250	0.00%		•				
Materials & Contracts	1,138,309	1,146,500	25,480	1,171,980	2.22%	Refer to de	etailed op	erating bu	dget		
General Operating Exper	ses 55,347	39,735	3,679	43,414	9.26%						
Community Grants	-	-		-	0.00%						
Fuel & Oil	166,987	146,000	3,320	149,320	2.27%						
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.	) 227,457	198,750	43,615	242,365	21.94%						
Utilities	100,074	115,650	2,310	117,960	2.00%						
Insurance	37,942	41,121	1,504	42,625	3.66%						
Transfers to Reserves	519,088	96,585	15,170	111,755	15.71%	Repaymer	nt for vehi	cles/equip	ment, stre	et light, sto	rm, union stree
Debt Repayments	683,540	763,980	(8,319)	755,661		Roads, brid					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Capital Expenditures	910,696		1,882,005	2,851,171		Refer to de					
Total Expenditures	5,135,599	4,774,223	1,992,958	6,767,181	41.74%		•				
Revenues											
Grants	27,780	27,780		27,780	0.00%	Sidewalk a	greemen	t-County o	f Lanark		
User Fees											
Other Fees & Charges	5,300	5,500		5,500	0.00%	Roadway f	ees				
Transfer from Reserves											
Transfer from DCs	60,000	56,630		56,630	0.00%	Debt paym	nents-Otta	wa St.			
Total Revenues	93,080		-	89,910	0.00%						
Net Levy	5,042,519	4,684,313	1,992,958	6,677,271	42.55%						

	TRANSPORTATION									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Administration									
1	Salaries, & Wages and Benefits	602,360.00	590,586.00	11,774.00	2%	478,502.08	627,974.05	591,294.82	559,794.02	535,091.00
2	Office Supplies	14,500.00	14,500.00	-	0%	'	6,132.45	9,470.01	20,235.19	12,131.84
3	Postage & Courier Services	2,000.00	2,000.00	· _	0%	'	2,427.77	959.17	1,207.61	1,165.36
4	Telephone	1,500.00	1,500.00	· _	0%		1,691.78	1,349.75	1,339.08	1,307.4
5	Legal Fees	1,100.00	1,100.00	· .	0%		526.61	1,093.86	2,298.40	427.22
6	Engineering/Other Professional Fees	6,600.00	6,600.00	· .	0%		9,111.65	3,774.07	4,675.88	6,524.07
7	Advertising	500.00	500.00	· _	0%		330.72	548.18	,	962.93
8	Travelling Expense	2,400.00	2,400.00	· _	0%		1,940.38	439.63	2,003.86	491.07
9	Association & Convention	4,300.00	4,300.00	· .	0%		4,268.66	3,363.73	2,750.18	3,378.25
10	Seminars	650.00	650.00	· .	0%		262.38	110.00	381.60	962.18
11	Insurance (Building Etc.)	28,905.00	28,065.00	840.00	3%	- / -	26,730.14	28,172.73	42,371.76	50,641.82
12	Other S & R	4,000.00	4.000.00	·	0%		11,951.30	3,100.98	3,938.00	4,711.93
13	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	14,000.00	14,000.00	· _	0%	,	13,767.15	15,580.69	37,868.67	14,385.26
14	Communications	15,000.00	15,000.00	· .	0%	-,	14,563.70	11,493.04	11,261.47	11,824.99
15	Technical Courses	23,300.00	23,300.00	· .	0%	'	11,807.84	18,871.75	17,847.95	22,094.38
16	Personnel (Courses/Memberships, Etc.)	2,600.00	2,600.00	· -	0%		1,575.29	1,701.22	2,882.53	2,197.04
17	Fuel & Oil	2,000,000	2,000.00	· .	0%		9,392.32	20,343.50	,	4,126.58
18	Machine Rental (town)			· .	0%	'	-,		,	,,
19	Town Equipt. Rental Adjustment	- 415,475.00	- 403,200.00	- 12,275.00	3%		- 499,317.68	- 480,636.83	- 478,280.55	- 499,491.87
20	Long Term Debt Charges-Roads	540,202.00	548,420.00	- 8,218.00	-1%		468.293.62	303.715.16	264,723.63	243,481.56
21	Capital Expenditure	2,851,171.00	,	1,882,005.00	194%	,	910,696.46	1,475,656.83	,	654,200.62
22	To Reserves	111,755.00	96,585.00	15,170.00	16%		519,088.40	102,061.00	384,009.01	526,740.00
	Total Administration	3,811,368.00	,	1,889,296.00	98%		2,143,214.99	,		1,597,353.64
	Almonte Ward Garage									
23	Almonte Ward Garage Labour	410.00	400.00	10.00	3%	1,552.85	89.75	143.22	833.39	99.00
24	Almonte Ward Garage-Other	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	2%		868.03	910.59	1,116.34	890.45
	Total	1,430.00	1,400.00	30.00	2%	2,308.89	957.78	1,053.81	1,949.73	989.4
	Pak. Ward Garage									
25	Pak. Ward Garage Labour	3,160.00	3,100.00	60.00	2%	1,503.46	1,905.41	908.72	3,897.13	8,108.8
26	Pak. Ward Garage Utilities	6,985.00	6,850.00	135.00	2%	3,524.22	6,847.73	6,025.00	7,139.64	6,707.67
27	Pak. Ward Garage Telephone	1,430.00	1,400.00	30.00	2%	982.97	1,412.62	1,458.47	1,271.17	1,037.58
28	Pak. Ward Garage Insurance	720.00	702.00	18.00	3%	880.72	669.13	288.36	441.35	438.7
29	Pak. Ward Garage Other	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	30.15		858.68	95.43	72.8
30	Pak. Ward Garage Alarm Monitoring	815.00	800.00	15.00	2%	514.28	561.72	754.05	561.72	1,517.25
31	Pak. Ward Garage Tools, Stock Etc.	8,160.00	8,000.00	160.00	2%	2,683.43	9,821.87	4,185.89	3,996.79	9,176.89
	Total	21,780.00	21,352.00	428.00	2%	10,119.23	21,218.48	14,479.17	17,403.23	27,059.88

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
_ine #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
					(	To Aug 31/20)				
	Ramsay Ward Garage									
32	Ramsay Ward Garage Labour	10,200.00	10,000.00	200.00	2%	6,869.71	12,611.70	13,014.74	7,156.54	5,714.5
33	Ramsay Ward Garage Overtime		r i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	-	0%		359.64	287.58	255.62	43.7
34	Ramsay Ward Garage Utilities	35,185.00	34,500.00	685.00	2%	19,558.82	28,749.47	31,866.21	19,579.02	18,556.13
35	Ramsay Ward Garage Cleaning, Maint. Etc.	5,610.00	5,500.00	110.00	2%	4,457.84	7,035.62	5,762.79	6,928.74	6,402.8
36	Ramsay Ward Garage Telephone	1,635.00	1,600.00	35.00	2%	2,066.58	2,675.38	1,487.70	1,448.10	1,248.3
37	Ramsay Ward Garage Insurance (Building Etc.)	1,820.00	1,782.00	38.00	2%	1,467.89	1,696.93	865.05	1,324.01	1,755.1
38	Ramsay Ward Garage Other S & R	1,225.00	1,200.00	25.00	2%	725.80	2,347.53	1,825.56	1,065.36	611.9
39	Ramsay Ward Garage Alarm Monitoring	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	2%	384.66	746.17	576.99	631.92	865.9
40	Ramsay Ward Garage Tools, Stock Etc.	34,000.00	31,000.00	3,000.00	10%	22,343.14	38,603.98	43,003.91	38,217.70	35,596.9
41	Ramsay Ward Garage Contract (Hydro replace light)			-	0%					1,636.5
	Total	90,695.00	86,582.00	4,113.00	5%	57,874.44	94,826.42	98,690.53	76,607.01	72,432.1
	Total Roads & Public Works Facilities	113,905.00	109,334.00	4,571.00	4%	70,302.56	117,002.68	114,223.51	95,959.97	100,481.4
	Street Lighting									
42	Street Lighting Labour	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%		884.64	456.50	492.26	845.8
43	Street Lighting Hydro	71,400.00	70,000.00	1,400.00	2%	36.869.84	61,279.02	84,363.40	139,700.09	124,540.2
44	Street Lighting Machine Rental (town)	,		-	0%		151.60	66.00	72.60	191.4
45	Street Lighting Contract	9,180.00	9,000.00	180.00	2%	7,775.33	4,967.70	12,794.58	23,982.62	28,343.5
	Total	81,090.00	79,500.00	1,590.00	2%	44,645.17	67,282.96	97,680.48	164,247.57	153,921.0
	Pakenham Bridge									
46	Pakenham Bridge Hydro	820.00	800.00	20.00	3%	310.01	49.19	951.18	542.73	835.0
40		020.00	000.00	20.00	578	510.01	43.13	331.10	542.15	000.0
	Bridges & Culverts									
47	Bridges & Culverts Labour	15,300.00	15,000.00	300.00	2%	8,345.87	20,698.61	15,661.15	13,005.18	7,584.0
48	Bridges & Culverts Overtime			-	0%	59.36	1,385.27	912.94	976.11	201.9
49	Bridges & Culverts Machine Rental (town)	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	-	7,129.80	7,859.60	5,789.00	4,217.9
50	Bridges & Culverts Materials	71,400.00	70,000.00	1,400.00	2%	10,556.77	53,489.19	88,394.93	44,103.45	38,232.3
	Total	92,820.00	91,000.00	1,820.00	2%	18,962.00	82,702.87	112,828.62	63,873.74	50,236.2
	Hydrants									
51	Hydrants Labour	7,855.00	7,700.00	155.00	2%	3,438.45	12,024.79	8,034.48	9,319.21	6,698.8
52	Hydrants Overtime			-	0%		621.98	112.60	808.46	159.5
53	Hydrants Machine Rental (town)	1,835.00	1,800.00	35.00	2%		2,531.45	1,242.00	2,116.80	1,674.3
54	Hydrants Materials	16,830.00	16,500.00	330.00	2%		2,991.96	7,863.95	15,767.52	18,020.1
	Total	26,520.00	26,000.00	520.00	2%	3,438.45	18,170.18	17,253.03	28,011.99	26,552.8
	Drainage									
55	Drainage Labour	-		-	0%		2,146.35			
56	Drainage Machine Rental (town)	-		-	0%		396.20	115.00	113.20	69.0
	Total	-	- 1	-	0%		2,542.55	115.00	113.20	69.0

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
57	Flood Control Labour	6,835.00	6,700.00	135.00	2%	3,681.08	5,282.62	6,428.15	5,338.20	2,457.0
58	Flood Control Overtime	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	1,208.65	389.16	1,582.78	2,698.38	678.7
59	Flood Control Machine Rental (town)	2,140.00	2,100.00	40.00	2%		10,561.70	2,978.70	3,286.40	1,666.6
60	Flood Control Materials	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	4,362.10	4,900.28	6,228.45	5,475.34	7,111.7
	Total	16,625.00	16,300.00	325.00	2%	9,251.83	21,133.76	17,218.08	16,798.32	11,914.2
	Road Patrol									
61	Road Patrol Labour	39,270.00	38,500.00	770.00	2%	17,167.63	42,845.82	38,146.96	34,964.63	35,440.4
62	Road Patrol Overtime	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	1,255.44	7,575.63	9,335.18	6,254.23	7,763.4
63	Road Patrol Machine Rental (town)	6,325.00	6,200.00	125.00	_	1,200111	8,370.30	7,319.40	6,326.70	6,290.4
	Total	51,715.00	50,700.00	1,015.00	2%	18,423.07	58,791.75	54,801.54	47,545.56	49,494.2
	Grass Mowing									
64	Grass Mowing Labour	7,140.00	7,000.00	140.00	2%	10,073.55	6,501.64	6,217.45	5,213.42	3,819.0
65	Grass Mowing Machine Rental (town)	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	716.57	4,211.20	6,038.60	8,837.90	3,675.6
66	Grass Mowing Materials	5,100.00	5,000.00	100.00	2%	673.59	2,607.00	779.48	52.89	
67	Grass Mowing-Wild Parsnip	60,000.00	60,000.00	-	0%	-	27,870.18			
67a	Grass Mowing Contract	21,600.00	20,000.00	1,600.00	8%	12,628.10	28,390.45	25,611.40	15,939.77	21,001.6
	Total	99,960.00	98,000.00	1,960.00	2%	24,091.81	69,580.47	38,646.93	30,043.98	28,496.2
	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal									
68	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Labour	34,780.00	34,100.00	680.00	2%	11,092.08	21,466.70	30,380.39	36,449.98	25,004.7
69	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Overtime	1,735.00	1,700.00	35.00	2%	112.68	867.54	4,452.73	1,921.41	2,159.6
70	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Machine Rental	11,220.00	11,000.00	220.00	2%		9,248.40	12,739.00	10,573.25	14,757.8
71	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Materials			-	0%	11.18	6,845.34	5,147.02	1,155.98	28.4
72	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Contract	40,800.00	40,000.00	800.00	2%	9,260.16	26,204.05	37,224.30	23,541.63	26,704.3
	Total	88,535.00	86,800.00	1,735.00	2%	20,476.10	64,632.03	89,943.44	73,642.25	68,655.0
	Ditching									
73	Ditching Labour	9,895.00	9,700.00	195.00	2%	6,245.41	5,842.42	6,045.17	8,532.11	11,587.1
74	Ditching Overtime	205.00	200.00	5.00	3%		320.91	8.82	596.92	
75	Ditching Machine Rental (town)	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%		4,860.95	3,414.80	6,283.25	9,386.6
76	Ditching Materials	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%	111.94	2,743.03	6,054.38	963.79	491.0
77	Ditching Contract Total	40,000.00 <b>59,280.00</b>	33,000.00 51,900.00	7,000.00 7.380.00	21% 14%	10,429.14 16.786.49	31,572.27 45,339.58	33,151.16 48,674.33	39,334.51 55,710.58	29,378.8 50,843.8
				.,						
70	Catch Basins	0.000.00	0.400.60	100.00	001	4.055.03	44,000,000	5 700 70	5 004 75	0.000.0
78	Catch Basins Labour	6,220.00	6,100.00	120.00	2%	1,955.66	11,688.69	5,790.73	5,864.77	3,808.8
79	Catch Basins Overtime	615.00	600.00	15.00	3%	46.70	5,154.02	190.74	116.42	629.7
80	Catch Basins Machine Rental (town)	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	0 700 07	3,427.20	1,104.65	2,229.30	1,414.7
81	Catch Basins Materials	10,200.00	10,000.00	200.00	2%	3,732.83	6,904.10	23,535.38	2,216.71	4,446.3
82	Catch Basins Contract	20,400.00	20,000.00	400.00	2%	10,153.00	17,876.27	19,836.10	16,638.98	21,406.1

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Debuie 0 Litter					(To Aug 31/20)				
00	Debris & Litter	44,000,00	11.000.00	000.00	<b>•</b> 00/	1 000 55	0 500 54	11.045.00	44.007.40	40.500.0
83	Debris & Litter Labour	14,280.00	14,000.00	280.00	2%	4,289.55	9,533.51	11,045.02	11,367.12	13,568.27
84	Debris & Litter Overtime	915.00	900.00	60.00	2% 2%	269.03	403.33	907.26	701.74	640.72
85 86	Debris & Litter Machine Rental (town)	3,060.00	3,000.00	20.00	2%	440.47	2,097.70	1,774.90	2,032.90	2,307.70
86	Debris & Litter Materials Total	920.00 <b>19,175.00</b>	900.00 18,800.00	<u>20.00</u> 375.00	2%	419.47 <b>4,978.05</b>	636.66 12,671.20	1,148.37 14,875.55	775.75 14,877.51	595.94 17,112.63
07	Storm Sewers	0.470.00	0.400.00	70.00		004 77	005.44	000.00	000.00	10.00
87	Storm Sewers Labour	3,470.00	3,400.00	70.00	2%	221.77	205.11	833.09	330.00	43.88
88	Storm Sewers Overtime	305.00	300.00	5.00	2%		22.96	44.02	288.86	
89	Storm Sewers Machine Rental (town)	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%		106.90	229.50	302.60	6.60
90	Storm Sewers Materials	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%			1,230.23	6,439.09	1,763.81
91	Storm Sewers Contract	9,180.00	9,000.00	180.00	2%	60.00	5,596.79	7,474.04	8,574.17	3,126.01
	Total	16,525.00	16,200.00	325.00	2%	281.77	5,931.76	9,810.88	15,934.72	4,940.30
	Curbs & Sidewalks									
92	Curbs & Sidewalks Labour	8,160.00	8,000.00	160.00	2%	868.61	2,767.48	6,039.93	3,084.28	2,727.01
93	Curbs & Sidewalks Overtime	205.00	200.00	5.00	3%		132.05	229.08	157.54	1.53
94	Curbs & Sidewalks Machine Rental (town)	1,835.00	1,800.00	35.00	2%		1,566.50	4,397.70	1,679.25	1,503.25
95	Curbs & Sidewalks Materials	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%		788.99	1,218.80	905.73	1,186.02
96	Curbs & Sidewalks Contract	55,000.00	50,000.00	5,000.00	10%	34,142.49	48,551.70	38,516.13	20,810.17	31,937.37
	Total	66,730.00	61,500.00	5,230.00	9%	35,011.10	53,806.72	50,401.64	26,636.97	37,355.18
	Total Roadside Maintenance	389,170.00	371,400.00	17,770.00	5%	117,513.51	297,012.04	302,810.37	243,912.19	239,108.81
	Patching									
97	Patching Labour	51,000.00	50,000.00	1,000.00	2%	56,423.06	55,638.50	54,534.65	48,037.25	43,523.74
98	Patching Overtime	205.00	200.00	5.00	3%	188.01	43.67	130.13	802.10	2.18
99	Patching Machine Rental (town)	14,280.00	14,000.00	280.00	2%		15,215.35	13,047.90	14,386.35	13,168.00
100	Patching Materials	44,370.00	43,500.00	870.00	2%	32,613.37	45,062.59	39,626.70	50,908.65	47,142.48
	Total	109,855.00	107,700.00	2,155.00	2%	89,224.44	115,960.11	107,339.38	114,134.35	103,836.40
	Sweeping									
101	Sweeping Labour	4,080.00	4,000.00	80.00	2%	2,244.41	3,882.15	4,163.49	2,512.08	3,030.48
102	Sweeping Overtime	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	1,201.36	1,688.01	2,711.31	867.21	1,096.57
103	Sweeping Machine Rental (town)	3,800.00	,	3,800.00	0%	,	3,826.95	4,324.50	3,036.60	4,544.00
104	Sweeping Materials	.,		-	0%			544.92	-,	-
105	Sweeping Contract	27,540.00	27,000.00	540.00	2%	20,343.85	29,914.98	22,826.31	25,005.97	23,585.42
	Total	36,950.00	32,500.00	4,450.00	14%	23,789.62	39,312.09	34,570.53	31,421.86	32,256.47
	Shoulder Maintenance									
106	Shoulder Maintenance Labour	4,285,00	4.200.00	85.00	2%	3.989.13	1,330.72	3,448.25	2.527.80	5.189.22
100	Shoulder Maintenance Labour	2,040.00	2,000.00	40.00	2%	0,000.10	773.30	2,724.20	1,901.40	3,518.90
107	Shoulder Maintenance Materials	10,000.00	4,600.00	5,400.00	117%		623.70	5,523.21	1,988.47	9,992.81
108a	Shoulder Maintenance Contract	10,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00	0%	402.12	020.10	0,020.21	1,000.47	0,002.01
1000	Total	26,325.00	10,800.00	15,525.00	144%	4,391.25	2,727.72	11,695.66	6,417.67	18,700.93

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Patches & Washouts									
109	Patches & Washouts Labour	2,550.00	2,500.00	50.00	2%	753.75	3,018.19	2,303.23	2,427.23	2,144.30
110	Patches & Washouts Overtime			-	0%	332.91	401.17		563.54	44.10
111	Patches & Washouts Machine Rental (town)	4,080.00	4,000.00	80.00	2%		1,904.85	3,132.20	1,848.00	10,306.2
112	Patches & Washouts Materials	32,000.00	28,000.00	4,000.00	14%	12,366.38	29,257.77	32,750.87	25,964.05	18,170.3
	Total	38,630.00	34,500.00	4,130.00	12%	13,453.04	34,581.98	38,186.30	30,802.82	30,665.0
	Grading									
113	Grading Labour	49,575.00	48,600.00	975.00		26,605.43	42,526.27	40,645.46	51,835.31	43,468.9
114	Grading Overtime	3,570.00	3,500.00	70.00	2%	4,888.14	5,007.08	5,318.91	7,298.41	2,149.4
115	Grading Machine Rental (town)	56,100.00	55,000.00	1.100.00	2%	-	67,731.73	54,193.05	71,401.75	54,016.6
	Total	109,245.00	107,100.00	2,145.00	2%	31,493.57	115,265.08	100,157.42	130,535.47	99,634.9
116	Dust Layer Dust Layer Labour	2 470 00	3,400.00	70.00	2%	1 100 00	0 440 75	1,578.59	1,571.68	2,431.8
117	Dust Layer Overtime	3,470.00 410.00	400.00	10.00	3%	1,106.62 77.40	2,418.75 41.43	274.05	206.61	2,431.0
117	Dust Layer Overline Dust Layer Machine Rental (town)	915.00	900.00	15.00	3%	77.40	1.148.80	575.80	457.40	838.4
-						100 004 40	,			
119	Dust Layer Materials Total	116,000.00 <b>120,795.00</b>	110,000.00 114,700.00	6,000.00 6,095.00	<u>5%</u> 5%	106,634.10 107,818.12	118,180.60 121,789.58	112,001.03 114,429.47	103,820.05 106,055.74	120,312.4
	lotal	120,795.00	114,700.00	6,095.00	5%	107,818.12	121,789.58	114,429.47	106,055.74	123,619.9
	Gravel Resurfacing									
120	Gravel Resurfacing Labour	8,975.00	8,800.00	175.00	2%	4,377.31	6,467.23	8,876.95	8,699.52	9,677.8
121	Gravel Resurfacing Overtime	255.00	250.00	5.00	2%	36.81	65.27	501.06	300.64	42.3
122	Gravel Resurfacing Machine Rental (town)	9,180.00	9,000.00	180.00	2%		8,959.20	10,011.70	8,298.90	9,492.4
	Total	18,410.00	18,050.00	360.00	2%	4,414.12	15,491.70	19,389.71	17,299.06	19,212.5
	Total Loose Top Maintenance	287,080.00	274,350.00	12,730.00	5%	157,178.85	287,128.34	272,162.90	284,693.09	273,132.5
	Snowplowing									
123	Snowplowing Labour	75,480.00	74,000.00	1,480.00	2%	38,815.44	61,627.37	50,555.00	43,477.36	53,668.7
124	Snowplowing Overtime	32,640.00	32,000.00	640.00	2%	32,177.76	58,697.58	46,955.01	53,481.32	59,251.5
124	Snowplowing Machine Rental (town)	145,860.00	143,000.00	2,860.00	2%	52,111.10	197,308.60	177,518.75	156,196.15	207,092.1
120	Total	253,980.00	249,000.00	4,980.00	2%	70,993.20	317,633.55	275,028.76	253,154.83	320,012.4
	Snow Removal									
126	Snow Removal Labour	34,680.00	34,000.00	680.00	2%	20,223.85	19,652.92	10,563.71	17,252.56	21,105.1
126	Snow Removal Overtime	13,260.00	13,000.00	260.00	2%		27,231.78	15,440.92	25,008.41	23,572.5
		40,800.00	40,000.00	260.00	2% 2%	22,300.72	53,625.25	,	25,008.41	23,572.5
				800.00	Z%		JJ.02J.25	41,457.60	53,307.00	00,315.2
128	Snow Removal Machine Rental (town)	40,000.00	10,000.00				004.00		E 252.00	700.0
	Snow Removal Macrine Rental (town) Snow Removal Materials Snow Removal Contract	105,000.00	100,000.00	- 5,000.00	0% 5%	87,306.26	864.96 108,739.23	46,996.66	5,353.09 99,710.31	763.2

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					(To Aug 31/20)				
131	Sanding & Salting Labour	18,975.00	18.600.00	375.00	2%	9.306.78	19,651.68	23,400.36	21,207.31	10.346.9
132	Sanding & Salting Overtime	12,240.00	12,000.00	240.00	2%	5,553.74	18,722.67	28,837.36	16,118.30	17,467.6
133	Sanding & Salting Machine Rental (town)	35,700.00	35,000.00	700.00	2%		51,621.36	72,235.18	66,278.65	35.393.2
134	Sanding & Salting Materials	390,000.00	378,000.00	12,000.00	3%	182,516.87	408,127.28	303,646.20	266,214.55	173,635.6
-	Total	456,915.00	443,600.00	13,315.00	3%	197,377.39	498,122.99	428,119.10	369,818.81	236,843.4
	Culvert Thawing & CB Cleaning									
135	Culvert Thawing & CB Cleaning Machine Rental			-	0%		-	23.00		103.5
	Total	-	-	-	0%		-	23.00	-	103.5
	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks									
136	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Labour	11,220.00	11,000.00	220.00	2%	6,192.40	10,601.65	8,809.45	8,946.66	8,493.8
137	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Overtime	5,100.00	5,000.00	100.00	2%	3,934.21	7,338.09	7,264.00	6,620.45	8,122.0
138	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Machine Rental (town)	16,320.00	16,000.00	320.00	2%		15,655.25	15,726.30	16,527.20	16,385.7
139	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Materials			-	0%					
140	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Contract	8,160.00	8,000.00	160.00		5,459.42	11,799.07	7,891.47	7,235.13	10,481.3
	Total	40,800.00	40,000.00	800.00	2%	15,586.03	45,394.06	39,691.22	39,329.44	43,482.9
	Total Winter Control	945,435.00	919,600.00	25,835.00	3%	413,842.45	1,071,264.74	857,320.97	863,015.25	802,376.2
	Traffic Signs & Line Painting									
141	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Labour	14,895.00	14,600.00	295.00	2%	5,835.26	16,647.90	13,881.80	20,556.23	13,527.
142	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Overtime	305.00	300.00	5.00	2%	157.13	631.62	826.52	541.41	187.:
143	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Machine Rental	2,550.00	2,500.00	50.00	2%		2,730.10	2,040.10	4,324.90	2,125.
144	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Materials	13,000.00	12,000.00	1,000.00	8%	12,176.96	11,213.62	10,108.06	14,828.05	16,767.8
145	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Contract	27,000.00	24,500.00	2,500.00	10%	22,073.78	37,791.18	32,561.92	16,747.27	21,502.4
	Total	57,750.00	53,900.00	3,850.00	7%	40,243.13	69,014.42	59,418.40	56,997.86	54,110.2
	Traffic Lights									
146	Traffic Lights Labour	205.00	200.00	5.00	3%		279.36	68.47	89.49	394.8
147	Traffic Lights Overtime				0%			128.66		139.4
148	Traffic Lights Hydro	3,570.00	3,500.00	70.00	2%	1,453.29	3,148.53	2,964.27	3,546.06	3,362.9
149	Traffic Lights Materials	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	0%			992.16	234.05	890.4
150	Traffic Lights Contract	2,800.00	2,500.00	300.00	12%	6,471.93	2,955.10	2,579.62	1,607.81	1,991.4
	Total	7,595.00	7,200.00	395.00	5%	7,925.22	6,382.99	6,733.18	5,477.41	6,779.
	Railway Crossing									
151	Railway Crossing Contract		-	-	0%					536.
	Total	-	-	-	0%			-	-	536.
	Total Safety Devices	65,345.00	61.100.00	4,245.00	7%	48,168.35	75,397.41	66,151.58	62,475.27	61,426.0

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					(To Aug 31/20)				
152	Entrances & Addressing Labour	2,960.00	2,900.00	60.00	2%	1,617.44	2,020.14	2.096.59	1,388.88	1,562.6
153	Entrances & Addressing Machine Rental (town)	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	.,	402.40	303.60	226.30	297.0
154	Entrances & Addressing Materials	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	228.96		1,687.51	273.43	6,974.6
	Total	5,000.00	4,900.00	100.00	2%		2,422.54	4,087.70	1,888.61	8,834.2
	Municipal Addressing									
	Total Private Entrances & Municipal Addressing	5,000.00	4,900.00	100.00	2%	1,846.40	2,422.54	4,087.70	1,888.61	8,834.2
	Town Property									
155	Town Property Labour	9,690.00	9,500.00	190.00	2%	10,103.76	14,062.63	19,365.96	12,652.88	5,217.2
156	Town Property Overtime	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	425.67	1,753.44	1,106.47	904.71	1,171.6
157	Town Property Machine Rental (town)	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%		3,147.35	3,478.30	3,795.50	3,529.6
158	Town Property Materials	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	1,542.88	7,391.45	3,959.00	3,873.14	6,534.5
	Total	19,380.00	19,000.00	380.00	2%	12,072.31	26,354.87	27,909.73	21,226.23	16,452.9
	Maintenance-Other									
159	On Call Labour	7,145.00	7,000.00	145.00	2%	4,450.00	6,705.38	6,932.14	6,825.00	6,800.0
160	On Call Overtime	-	,	-	0%	,				
161	Safety Equipment Materials	2,345.00	2,300.00	45.00	2%	766.02	2,270.57	2,038.49	1,518.44	803.2
162	Parks & Rec Labour	4,590.00	4,500.00	90.00	2%	1,383.06	5,054.42	3,455.84	4,596.38	7,129.0
163	Parks & Rec Overtime	305.00	300.00	5.00	2%		341.14	48.17	676.15	752.
164	Other Depts Labour	2,550.00	2,500.00	50.00	2%	2,337.26	3,496.12	1,862.10	3,411.41	3,244.8
165	Other Depts. Overtime	305.00	300.00	5.00	2%	620.46	642.96	292.70	872.73	329.5
	Total	17,240.00	16,900.00	340.00	2%	9,556.80	18,510.59	14,629.44	17,900.11	19,059.4
	Ontario One Call									
166	Ontario One Call Labour	6,020.00	5,900.00	120.00	2%	2,340.52	2,648.74	3,025.53	6,772.24	5,689.4
167	Ontario One Call Overtime	205.00	200.00	5.00	3%	49.07	110.61	1.50	203.93	
168	Ontario One Call Materials	205.00	200.00	5.00	3%					
169	Ontario One Call Machine Rental (town)	305.00	300.00	5.00	0%		135.30	118.80	544.50	436.5
170	Ontario One Call Contract	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	315.88	739.06	430.38	174.62	521.9
	Total	7,245.00	7,100.00	145.00	3%	2,705.47	3,633.71	3,576.21	7,695.29	6,647.8
	Total Maintenance Other	43,865.00	43,000.00	865.00	7%	24,334.58	48,499.17	46,115.38	46,821.63	42,160.2
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	پ Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change		Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Vahieles and Environment					(To Aug 31/20)				
171	Vehicles and Equipment Labour	69,020.00	66.608.00	2.412.00	4%	44,996.98	66.686.39	75.018.45	73.415.33	69.240.7
172	Insurance	11,180.00	10,572.00	608.00	470	10,845.04	8,846.00	8,768.00	11,410.07	11,046.5
172	M&R Parts	196,105.00	193,290.00	2.815.00	0%	123,268.42	228,700.19	216,230.02	185,419.67	208,545.6
173	Fuel and Oil	149,320.00	146,000.00	3,320.00	2%	76,370.44	157,594.86	141,746.43	132,181.71	109,579.2
174	Licenses	22,209.00	21,135.00	1,074.00	5%	10,010.44	22,161.88	21,810.17	21,088.54	22,945.7
176	Machine Time	22,200.00		-	0%		22,101.00	2.520.52	21,000.04	22,0-10.1
170	Loan Payments	215,459.00	215,562.00	103.00	0%	141,583.05	200.994.59	145,009.85	93,063.65	70,964.4
	Total Vehicles and Equipment	663,293.00	653,167.00	10,126.00	2%		684,983.91	611,103.44	516,578.97	492,322.2
	Total Expenditures	6,767,181.00	4,774,223.00	1,992,958.00	42%	2,377,897.54	5,135,599.00	4,840,892.64	4,464,051.99	4,065,012.1

# Roads and Public Works 2021 Budget

ROAD ADMINISTRATION	
SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	\$602,360.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS ASSOCIATED WITH ADMINISTRATION OF THE	DEPARTMENT.
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$14,500.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES FOR THE DEPARTMENT	
POSTAGE AND COURIER	\$2,000.00
AS REQUIRED	
TELEPHONE	\$1,500.00
CELL PHONES	
LEGAL FEES	\$1,100.00
FOR LEGAL MATTERS THAT MAY ARISE DURING THE YEAR	
ENGINEERING/OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$6,600.00
FEES FOR INFORMATION/STUDIES, ETC.	
ADVERTISING	\$500.00
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,400.00
MILEAGE FOR STAFF	
ASOCIATION AND CONVENTION	\$4,300.00
ONTARIO GOOD ROADS, ROAD SCHOOL, ETC	
SEMINARS	\$650.00
INSURANCE	\$28,905.00
LIABILITY NSURANCE	
OTHER SERVICES AND RENTS	\$4,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	

PERSONNEL (CLOTHING, ETC.)	\$14,000.00
COTHING ALLOWANCE PER BY-LAW AND THE UNION AGREEMENT (WORKBOO AND WINTER APPAREL)	TS, SUMMER
COMMUNICATIONS	\$15,000.00
CELL PHONES FOR MECHANIC, OPERATIONS MANAGER, CET AND EMERGENC PAGER COSTS, VHF SITE RENTAL COSTS AND RADIO LICENSES	Y PURPOSES,
TECHNICAL COURSES	\$23,300.00
MANDATED SAFETY AND PROFESSIONAL TRAINING REQUIREMENTS TO MEET HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT	ONTARIO
PERSONNEL (COURSES/MEMBERSHIPS, ETC.)	\$2,600.00
MEMBERSHIPS FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER, OPERATIONS MANAGER, CET TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, ONTARIO GOOD ROADS ASSOC MEDICALS FOR DRIVER'S LICENSES, ETC.	
MACHINE RENTAL (TOWN)	(\$415,475.00)
OFFSETS VEHICLE USEAGE ALLOCATED TO FUNCTIONAL AREAS WITHIN THE I ALL IS ZERO.	BUDGET-NET OF
LONG TERM DEBT PAYMENTS	\$540,202.00
DEBT PAYMENTS FOR ROADS, BRIDGES AND FACILITIES	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,851,171.00
TO RESERVES	\$111,755.00
PUBLIC WORKS FACILITIES	
ALMONTE WARD GARAGE	\$1,430.00
OTTAWA RIVER POWER CORPORATION RENTS BAYS IN THE GARAGE. THE LE THE PAYMENT OF A GRANT IN LIEU OF TAXES, MAINTENANCE OF THE GROUN BUILDING AND THE HYDRO.	
PAKENHAM WARD GARAGE	\$21,780.00.
UTILITIES, TELEPHONE, INSURANCE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	
RAMSAY WARD GARAGE	\$90,695.00
UTILITIES, TELEPHONE, INSURANCE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	

INCLUDES HYDRO AND MAINTENANCE COSTS FOR STREETLIGHTS IN ALL 3 WARDS.

## PAKENHAM BRIDGE

HYDRO COSTS ONLY

## **BRIDGES AND CULVERTS**

BRIDGE CLEANING INCLUDING HIGH PRESSURE WASH ONCE EVERY TWO YEARS FOR EVERY BRIDGE TO WHICH THE BRIDGE DECK IS THE ROAD SURFACE, CULVERT INSPECTION ONCE PER YEAR AND REMOVAL OF BLOCKAGES OR SEDIMENT BUILDUPS, REPLACEMENT OF CULVERTS THAT ARE STRUCTURALLY DEFICIENT

HYDRANTS INSPECTION, REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT

**FLOOD CONTROL** 

MINOR MAINTENANCE ON DRAINS, BEAVER DAM REMOVALS AND REMOVAL OF SNOW IN DITCHES AS REQUIRED.

### **ROAD PATROL**

ROUTINE INSPECTION OF THE ROAD SYSTEM AND RECORDING OF CONDITIONS THAT DO NOT MEET MINIMUM MAINTENACE STANDARDS, ALSO WINTER INSPECTION TO DETERMINE ROAD CONDITIONS INCLUDING ICY SURFACES AS PER THE MINIMUM MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

**GRASS MOWING** CUT ONE SWATH ON ALL ROADS TWICE PER YEAR AND TO ELIMINATE ALL NOXIOUS WEEDS

# BY CUTTING OR SPRAYING INCLUDING WILD PARSNIP

# **BRUSHING, TREE TRIM AND REMOVAL**

BRUSHING IS REQUIRED WHERE SNOW DRIFTING IS CAUSED BY ROADSIDE OBSTRUCTIONS OR WHERE NECESSARY TO IMPROVE DRAINAGE. TREE TRIMMING AND REMOVAL IS REQUIRED FOR DEAD TREES OR BRANCHES TO ALLOW FOR A UTILITY CORRIDOR OR FOR DRAINAGE

#### DITCHING

REQUIRED WHEN WATER PONDS IN THE ROADSIDE AT A HEIGHT LESS THAN 0.5 M BELOW THE EDGE OF THE SHOULDER

\$51,715.00

\$99,960.00

\$88,535.00

\$820.00

\$92,820.00

\$81,090.00

\$16,625.00

\$26,520.00

\$59,280.00

STREET LIGHTING

**ROADSIDE MAINTENANCE** 

PITCH IN WEEK, ROADSIDE CLEANUP AND WEEKLY LITTER PICK UP IN ALMONTE WARD

AND REPAIRS AS NEEDED TO ADJUST FRAMES AND COVERS

### STORM SEWERS

URBAN STORM SEWER MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS, STORM MANHOLE CLEANING, MAINTENANCE AND ADJUSTMENT OF FRAMES AND COVERS

#### CURBS AND SIDEWALKS

SPOT REPAIRS OF CURBS AND SIDEWALKS REQUIRED FROM INSPECTIONS AS PER THE MINIMUM MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

#### HARDTOP MAINTENANCE

#### PATCHING

PATCHING IS REQUIRED WHEN THE FREQUENCY OF POTHOLES CAUSES A REDUCTION IN VEHICULAR OPERATING SPEEDS AND IS REQUIRED BRFORE CRACKING BECOMES EXTENSIVE ENOUGH TO CAUSE THE ASPHALT SURFACE TO BREAK AWAY AND WHEN AN EDGE BREAKS AWAY OVER AN EXTENDED LENGTH THAT EXCEEDS .3 M

#### SWEEPING

STREET SWEEPING THROUGHOUT THE MUNICIPALITY IN THE SPRING INCLUDING VILLAGES. AND RURAL SUBDIVISIONS AS REQUIRED

### SHOULDER MAINTENANCE

GRADING IS REQUIRED WHEN THE SHOULDER BECOMES ROUGH AND DEPRESSIONS APPEAR AT THE PAVEMENT EDGE TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT WATER PONDS AT THE EDGE AND THE DEPRESSION IS CONSIDERED A TRAFFIC HAZHARD. GRANULAR MATERIALS ARE APPLIED WHEN NORMAL GRADING CANNOT OBTAIN SUFFICIENT MATERIAL FROM THE SHOULDERS TO REPAIR THE PAVEMENT EDGE DROP OFF.

### LOOSE TOP MAINTENANCE

### **PATCHES & WASHOUTS**

APPLICATION OF GRANULAR MATERIALS TO REPAIR ROAD SURFACE

### GRADING

GRADING OF GRAVEL ROAD SURFACES TO ELIMINATE POTHOLES AND TO APPLY NEW MATERIALS

\$36,950.00

\$109.855.00

\$26,325.00

\$38,630.00

\$16,525.00

\$66.730.00

\$19,175.00

\$38,965.00

\$109,245.00

# CATCH BASINS CLEANING OF CATCH BASIN SUMP BI-ANNUALLY TO REMOVE CONTAMINATED SEDIMENTS

**DEBRIS AND LITTER** 

OT REPAIRS ON GRAVEL ROADS
ITER CONTROL
OWPLOWING
NOVAL OF SNOW ACCUMULATION ON THE ROADWAYS IN ACCORI NTENANCE STANDARDS
DW REMOVAL
NOVAL OF SNOW FROM PARKING AREAS AND FROM, INTERSECTION BILITY AND TO WIDEN ROADS THAT BECOME IMPASSABLE DUE T DRAGE IN THE ROADS
IDING & SALTING
PLYING SAND, SALT OR A COMBINATION TO ELIMINATE SNOW ACC ROVE ROAD CONDITION FOR VEHICULAR TRAFFIC IN ICY CONDIT
WING/SANDING SIDEWALKS
IOVAL OF SNOW ON SIDEWALKS AND/OR THE APPLICATION OF S
ETY DEVICES
AFFIC SIGNS AND LINE PAINTING
OVISION OF WARNING SIGNS IN LOCATIONS THAT CONFORM WITH NUAL, TO PROVIDE CENTERLINE MARKINGS, STOP BARS, TAILS, A D HATCHING WHERE REQUIRED ON MUNICIPAL ROADWAYS

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS INCLUDING HYDRO COSTS

MUNICIPAL ADDRESSING

COSTS TO INSPECT PRIVATE ENTRANCES AND INSTALL PROPERTY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER SIGNS

**OTHER MAINTENANCE** 

THE APPLICATION OF DUST SUPRESSION MATERIALS ON GRAVEL ROADS

SPO

## WINT

**GRAVEL RESURFACING** 

**DUST LAYE**R

SNO

DANCE WITH MINIMUM REM MAIN

#### SNO

REM IONS TO IMPROVE VISIE TO EXCESS SNOW STO

#### SAN

APPL CUMULATION OR IMPR TIONS

#### PLO\

REM SAND/SALT

#### SAF

**TRAFFIC LIGHTS** 

TRA

PRO **THE ONTARIO TRAFFIC** MAN ARROWS, PARKING BAYS AND

# ENTRANCES AND ADDRESSING

\$43,865.00

\$456,915.00

\$40,800.00

\$57,750.00

\$18,410.00

\$253,980.00

\$193,740.00

\$120,795.00

\$5,000.00

\$7,595.00

MAINTENANCE PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS STAFF FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND FOR MUNICIPALLY OWNED PROPERTIES

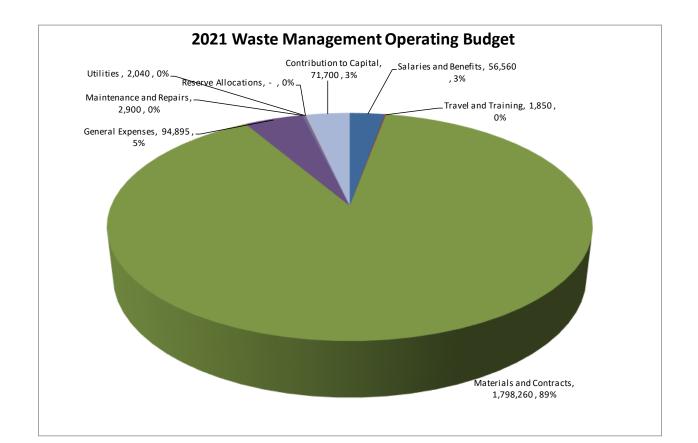
#### VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT

\$663,293.00

INCLUDES FUEL, MAINTENANCE, INSURANCE, LICENCES AND DEBT COSTS ON VEHICLE AND EQUIPMENT PURCHASES

#### WASTE MANAGEMENT

**Waste Management** includes the costs of managing garbage collection, recycling and the landfill sites. The Municipality has contracts with private companies for the provision of the majority of waste management services. The waste management budget is funded through a waste management charge on final tax bills and not through the municipal tax levy.



Waste Manage	ement						
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries & Bene	46,743	55,469	1,091	56,560	1.97%		
Travel & Training	120	1,850		1,850	0.00%		
Vaterials & Contracts	1,397,113	1,400,000	398,260	1,798,260	28.45%	Recycling and Waste contracts	
General Operating Expenses	70,796	88,900	5,995	94,895	6.74%		
Community Grants							
Fuel & Oil							
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	1,073	2,900		2,900	0.00%		
Utilities	1,380	2,000	40	2,040	2.00%		
Insurance		-		-	0.00%		
Transfers to Reserves	159,168	58,941	(58,941)	-	-100.00%		
Debt Repayments							
Capital Expenditures	51,494	73,100	(1,400)	71,700		Refer to detailed capital budge	et
Total Expenditures	1,727,887	1,683,160	345,045	2,028,205	20.50%		
<u>Revenues</u>							
Grants							
User Fees	1,500,625	1,506,910	168,045	1,674,955	11.15%	Waste management charges	
Other Fees & Charges	227,262	176,250	(1,000)	175,250	-0.57%	Recycling revenue, composter	and blue box sales
Transfer from Reserves			178,000	178,000			
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	1,727,887	1,683,160	345,045	2,028,205	20.50%		

	WASTE MANAGEMENT									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	¢	0/	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
1 : #	Description			\$	%	Actual	Actual	Actual	2017 Actual	Actual
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	(To Aug 31/20)	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Revenue					(107 kg 01/20)				
1	Garbage Tags -	9.000.00	- 8.000.00	1.000.00	13%	- 6.652.00	- 12.074.00	- 11.000.00	- 8.928.00	- 5.918.00
2	Garbage Fees -	1.674.955.00	- 1,498,910.00	176,045.00	12%	-1,470,520.00	- 1,500,625.00	- 1.497.384.00	- 1.471.428.00	- 1,429,583.20
3	Blue Box Receipts -	500.00	- 500.00	-	0%		- 856.68	- 814.20	- 580.56	- 502.68
4	Recycling Revenue -	165,000.00	- 175,000.00	10,000.00	-6%	- 101,605.69	- 213,198.97	- 192,281.90	- 174,296.37	- 162,059.82
5	Dump Fees			-	#DIV/0!			- 100.00	-	-
6	Composting Units -	750.00	- 750.00	-	0%	- 354.00	- 1,132.80	- 955.80	- 601.80	- 1,026.60
- 6a	Reserves -	178,000.00					.,			.,
ou	Total Revenue -		- 1,683,160.00 -	345,045.00	20%	-1,579,365.33	- 1,727,887.45	- 1,702,535.90	- 1,655,834.73	- 1,599,090.30
	Expenditures									
	Administration									
7	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	40,260.00	39,469.00	791.00	2%	11,161.54	32,704.03	27,671.34	26,443.76	23,251.89
8	Travelling Expense	750.00	750.00	791.00	0%	11,101.54	120.35	610.50	359.65	23,251.69
0 9	Technical Courses	1,100.00	1,100.00	-	0%		120.35	490.72	55.00	
9	Total	42,110.00	41,319.00	791.00	2%	11,161.54	32,824.38	28,772.56	26,858.41	23,251.89
		42,110.00	41,319.00	791.00	2%	11,101.34	32,024.30	26,772.50	20,030.41	23,231.09
	Waste Collection									
10	Waste Collection Labour			-	0%	22,467.94	-	12,619.52		328.68
11	Waste Collection Postage & Courier Services	4,635.00	4,500.00	135.00	3%	4,717.14	4,889.40	4,677.71	4,078.76	4,361.62
12	Waste Collection Other S & R	1,700.00	1,700.00	-	0%	18.91	1,280.14	435.05	371.42	367.61
13	Waste Collection Machine Rental (town)	200.00	200.00	-	0%					
14	Waste Collection Contracts	1,760,000.00	1,362,000.00	398,000.00	29%	733,937.34	1,380,139.72	1,299,716.17	1,303,068.99	1,226,091.15
	Total	1,766,535.00	1,368,400.00	398,135.00	29%	761,141.33	1,386,309.26	1,317,448.45	1,307,519.17	1,231,149.06
	Landfill Site									
15	Landfill Site Labour	10,200.00	10,000.00	200.00	2%	4,574.29	8,932.58	14,852.77	14,001.03	14,402.53
16	Landfill Site Overtime	500.00	500.00	-	0%		1.91	201.33	503.31	283.66
17	Landfill Site Hydro	2,040.00	2,000.00	40.00	2%	1,160.98	1,380.11	1,454.10	1,642.83	2,646.93
18	Landfill Site Telephone			-	0%				50.88	502.74
19	Landfill Site Engineering Fees	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%					978.27
20	Landfill Site Insurance (Building Etc.)			-	0%					
21	Lanfill Site Other S & R	69,360.00	68,000.00	1,360.00	2%	59,105.64	61,314.13	62,578.77	63,383.48	65,612.42
22	Landfill Site Machine Rental (town)	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%		642.10	851.25	663.95	1,624.10
23	Landfill Site Materials	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	0%	187.58	6,865.36	20,855.93	7,488.48	12,837.53
24	Landfill Site Contract	13,260.00	13,000.00	260.00	2%	2,851.31	10,107.81	9,376.05	6,483.57	11,310.31
25	Capital Expenditure	71,700.00	73,100.00 -	1,400.00	-2%		51,494.02	64,613.19	50,729.74	60,675.07
26	To Reserves	<u>.</u>	58,941.00 -	58,941.00	-100%		159,167.71	165,972.59	165,834.44	153,882.79
	Total	196,060.00	254,541.00 -	58,481.00	-23%	67,879.80	299,905.73	340,755.98	310,781.71	324,756.35
	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot									
27	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Labour	5,100.00	5,000.00	100.00	2%	3,553.70	4,987.17	5,573.51	4,813.71	8,460.24
28	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Overtime	500.00	500.00	-	0%	381.51	137.75		209.38	241.70
29	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Other S&R	1,700.00	1,700.00	-	0%	1,410.75	1,668.86	1,633.25	1,119.36	1,647.52
30	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Machine Rental (town)	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%		431.20	818.60	682.90	977.30
	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Materials			-	0%			101.76	73.24	131.11
31		8,500.00	8,400.00	100.00	1%	5,345.96	7,224.98	8,127.12	6,898.59	11,457.87

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Waste Diversion Program									
32	Env. Advisory Committee		ľ	-	0%					80.94
33	Waste Diversion Program Promotional/Educational	14,500.00	10,000.00	4,500.00	45%	7,314.39	1,623.10	7,431.79	3,776.85	7,068.21
34	Waste Diversion Prog.Subscriptions/Books/Magazi	500.00	500.00	-	0%					371.42
35	Waste Diversion Program Composters			-	0%					954.76
	Total	15,000.00	10,500.00	4,500.00	43%	7,314.39	1,623.10	7,431.79	3,776.85	8,475.33
	Total Expenditures	2,028,205.00	1,683,160.00	345,045.00	20%	852,843.02	1,727,887.45	1,702,535.90	1,655,834.73	1,599,090.50
	Net Waste Management	-	-	-	0%	- 726,522.31	-	-	-	0.20

#### Waste Management 2021 Budget

#### **ADMINISTRATION**

INCLUDES SALARIES AND BENEFITS TO ADMINISTER THE WASTE MANAGEMENT BUDGET ALONG WITH TECHNICAL COURSES AND TRAVEL

#### WASTE COLLECTION

INCLUDES CONTRACT COSTS FOR ROADSIDE COLLECTION OF WASTE AND RECYCLING, AND LARGE ITEM DAY

#### LANDFILL SITE

INCLUDES OPERATING COSTS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND RESERVE ALLOCATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THE LANDFILL SITES INCLUDING A PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES TO THE CITY OF OTTAWA FOR THE HOWIE ROAD SITE

#### PAKENHAM WASTE RECYCLE DEPOT

INCLUDES ALL OPERATING COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE RECYCLE DEPOT IN PAKENHAM

#### WASTE DIVERSION

OPERATING FUNDS FOR PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS AND COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH WASTE **DIVERSION** 

\$8,500.00

\$15,000.00

\$42,110.00

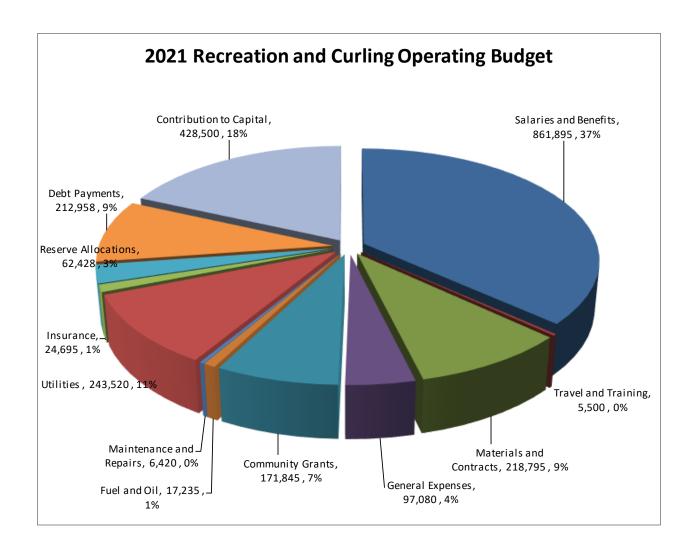
\$1,766,535.00

\$196,060.00

#### **RECREATION AND CURLING**

The **Recreation** Department is responsible for overseeing the recreation facilities, programs and events for the Municipality. The department works closely with community groups, volunteers and residents to ensure that community needs are addressed. The Department is also responsible for the curling rink and has an agreement with the Curling Club for use during the curling season.

The Municipality is committed to enhancing the quality of life for its residents by promoting active living and offering quality recreational programming for all to enjoy.



Recreation	& Curling								
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B				
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021				
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/				
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget				
Expenditures:									
Remuneration, Salaries 8	Bene 758,520	846,020	15,875	861,895	1.88%	Includes step	increases, CPI	I and union hourly rate inc	rease
Travel & Training	2,912	5,500		5,500	0.00%				
Materials & Contracts	229,821	170,280	48,515	218,795	28.49%	Refer to deta	iled operating	budget	
General Operating Expen	ses 72,042	77,395	19,685	97,080		Refer to deta			
Community Grants	147,423	169,709	2,136	171,845	1.26%	Refer to deta	iled operating	budget	
Fuel & Oil	17,522	20,400	(3,165)	17,235	-15.51%				
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.	) 14,444	18,800	(12,380)	6,420	-65.85%	Refer to deta	iled operating	budget	
Utilities	221,285	238,450	5,070	243,520	2.13%				
nsurance	22,610	23,740	955	24,695	4.02%				
Transfers to Reserves	83,850	69,233	(6,805)	62,428	-9.83%	Repayment o	f several capit	al purchases (vehicles and	equipment)
Debt Repayments	159,197	236,008	(23,050)	212,958	-9.77%	Loans for ACC	and SCC reno	vations, Ice resurfacer, Ge	mmill Park
Capital Expenditures	29,925	164,500	264,000	428,500	160.49%	Refer to capit	al budget		
Total Expenditures	1,759,551	2,040,035	310,836	2,350,871	15.24%				
<u>Revenues</u>									
Grants	300	300		300	0.00%	Summer stud	ent, Canada Da	ay, Clayton Taylor Park	
User Fees	499,128	548,865	(3,217)	545,648	-0.59%	Use of recrea	tion and curlin	ng facilities	
Other Fees & Charges	53,916	37,000	(7,000)	30,000	-18.92%	Bar and Food	sales at curlin	g club	
Transfer from Reserves	-								
Transfer from DCs	1,800	-		-	0.00%				
Total Revenues	555,144	586,165	(10,217)	575,948	-1.74%				
Net Levy	1,204,407	1,453,870	321,053	1,774,923	22.08%				

2020 Budget	\$ Change	% Change	2020 Actual	2019 Actual	2018	2017	2016
	· ·					2017	2016
Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual			
			Astual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
			(To Aug 31/20)				
164,500.00	264,000.00	160%		29,925.25	83,081.69	101,383.27	58,752.77
69,233.00	- 6,805.00	-10%		83,849.66	109,329.23	229,683.81	171,082.85
1,220,137.00	63,858.00	5%	805,936.50	1,090,631.47	1,019,390.60	1,050,711.62	929,459.99
1 452 970 00	321,053.00	22%	805,936.50	1,204,406.38	1,211,801.52	1,381,778.70	1,159,295.61
		1,220,137.00 63,858.00	1,220,137.00 63,858.00 5%	1,220,137.00 63,858.00 5% 805,936.50	1,220,137.00 63,858.00 5% 805,936.50 1,090,631.47	1,220,137.00         63,858.00         5%         805,936.50         1,090,631.47         1,019,390.60	1,220,137.00 63,858.00 5% 805,936.50 1,090,631.47 1,019,390.60 1,050,711.62

	RECREATION									
	2021 Budget									
	<b>_</b>	2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/2	:0)			
	Revenues									
	Federal Grants									
1	Federal Grant-Canada Day			-	#DIV/0!				- 3,200.00 -	2,000.00
2	Federal Grant-Site Upgrades-Clayton Taylor Park	- 300.00	- 300.00		0%		- 300.00	- 300.00	- 300.00 -	300.00
3	Federal Grant-Student		-	-	#DIV/0!					
	Total Federal Grants	- 300.00	- 300.00	-	0%	-	- 300.00	- 300.00	- 3,500.00 -	2,300.00
	Municipal Grants			_						
	Tranfer from Reserves			-	0%				- 37,088.71	
5	Reserve Funds	-		-	#DIV/0!		- 1,800.00	-,	-,	3,400.00
6	Municipal Grant		- 1,220,137.00	63,858.00			-1,090,631.47			929,459.99
	Total Municipal Grants	- 1,283,995.00	- 1,220,137.00	- 63,858.00	5%	-805,936.50	-1,092,431.47	- 1,022,790.60	- 1,091,200.33 -	932,859.99
	Revenue-Almonte			-						
7	Hall Rentals	- 21,500.00	-,	4,000.00	-16%	-,		- 25,156.81	,	29,262.46
8	Surface Rentals	- 218,420.00	- 212,900.00	5,520.00	-	- 73,903.73	- 183,918.26	- 201,725.92	,	110,012.11
9	Canteen Rental	-	-	-	#DIV/0!			- 704.13	,	2,635.44
10	Miscellaneous Revene	- 7,100.00	,	721.00	-9%	,	,	,	,	
11	Programs	- 10,100.00	-,	-	0%	- 802.66	-,	- 11,209.68	,	
12	Events Total Revenues-Almonte	- 8,000.00 - <b>265.120.00</b>	,	- 799.00	0%	- 570.00		- 9,507.34	,	
	Total Revenues-Almonte	- 205,120.00	- 204,321.00	- 799.00	0%	- 07,700.30	- 234,220.33	- 257,899.62	- 305,503.65 -	299,200.20
	Sports Fields/Parks Revenue									
-	Rent-Gemmill Ball Diamond	- 1,800.00	,		0%	- 396.00		,	,	,
14	Rent Gemmill Soccer Field	- 2,000.00		-	0%	070.00	- 956.62		'	,
15 16	Rent Snedden/Casey Ball Diamond Civitan Soccer Field	- 2,500.00 - 4,000.00	,	-	0%	- 272.00	- 556.99 - 1,625.20	- 2,217.24 - 2,567.47	,	2,739.05
17	Appleton Soccer Field	- 4,000.00	,	·	0%		- 1,625.20	,	,	,
	Ramsay Field	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00	-	#DIV/0!		- 2,133.59	,	-,	-,
19	Rent Pakenham Comm. Park Ball Diamond	- 3.000.00	- 3,000.00		#DIV/0!	- 1.651.42		- 2,793.81	'	,
20	Rent Cedar Hill Hall	- 2,000.00	-,	· .	0%	1,001.42	- 1,461.58	- 2,124.32		761.89
20	Total Sports Fields/Parks Revenue	- 18,800.00	,	- 600.00	3%	- 2,319.42	, ·	,		
	Revenue-Pakenham									
21	Hall Rentals	- 28,500.00	- 38,500.00	10,000.00	-26%	- 10.616.61	- 30,033.45	- 27,495.99	- 40,529.64 -	32,442.85
22	Surface Rentals	- 155,980.00	,	4,380.00		- 60,811.28		,	,	,
23	Canteen Rental	-	-	-	#DIV/0!	00,011.20	,	- 704.13	,	,
24	Miscellaneous Revene	- 9,700.00	- 9,700.00	-	0%		- 10,049.50		,	,
25	Programs	- 22,500.00	,	-	0%	- 660.00	,	,	,	,
	Events	- 7,500.00		-	0%		- 6,593.73			
	Total Revenues-Pakenham	- 224,180.00	,	5,620.00	-2%	- 72,087.89	,,	,	,	,
	Total Revenues	- 1 792 395 00	- 1.732.758.00	- 59.637.00	3%	968 132 11	-1 554 171 51	1 506 843 94	- 1.646.549.66	1 487 697 15

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20	)			
	Expenditures									
	Salaries, Wages & Benefits									
27	Management Expenses	191,810.00	188,098.00	3,712.00	2%	116,067.15	162,148.53	151,132.49	145,705.53	140,873.82
28	Full Time Payroll Expenses	218,195.00	211,272.00	6,923.00	3%	134,703.93	197,814.76	192,059.14	208,214.00	209,599.21
29	Part Time Payroll Expenses	25,800.00	24,900.00	900.00	0%	7,393.34	20,307.39	34,620.84	22,175.26	22,143.99
	Total	435,805.00	424,270.00	11,535.00	3%	258,164.42	380,270.68	377,812.47	376,094.79	372,617.02
	Recreation General Expenses									
30	Labour	42,000.00	40,000.00	2,000.00	5%	20,900.47	42,877.12	28,083.92	57,578.09	35,443.66
31	Office Supplies	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	1,856.90	3,017.23	4,031.83	2,543.30	1,756.99
32	Other M & S	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	1,640.32	3,519.02	2,301.24	3,463.12	1,263.78
33	Postage & Courier Services	500.00	500.00	-	0%	38.15	122.37	273.99	452.58	509.53
34	Telephone	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	0%	6,875.37	10,631.22	9,204.05	9,309.18	7,839.37
35	Audit Fees			-	0%				227.00	
36	Other Professional Fees	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	449.95	850.00	505.00	1,823.25	739.00
37	Computer Services Expense	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	708.50	3,378.88	15,258.85	607.60	1,755.00
38	Travelling Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	457.61	1,336.80	1,128.31	1,173.39	1,648.67
39	Memberships	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	1,002.00	1,326.21	954.00	1,480.36	675.00
40	Association & Convention	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	635.00	249.00	179.55	789.16	379.44
41	Other S & R	750.00	750.00	-	0%			1,004.50	689.92	690.62
42	Rentals & Maintenance	7,140.00	7,000.00	140.00	2%	3,500.00	9,656.95	134.00	6,759.02	10,773.93
43	Bad Debt Expense			-	#DIV/0!		6,066.86			
44	Loan Payments	212,958.00	236,008.00 -	23,050.00	-10%	99,291.89	159,196.82	123,172.18	108,005.18	114,219.79
	Total Recreation General Expenses	289,848.00	310,758.00 -	20,910.00	-7%	137,356.16	242,228.48	186,231.42	194,901.15	177,694.78

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20	)			
	Almonte Arena Expenses									
45	Utilities	109,250.00	107,000.00	2,250.00	2%	54,845.45	74,635.43	87,904.44	114,955.46	103,438.43
46	Insurance	6,000.00	6,346.00 -	346.00	-5%	5,763.61	6,044.07	5,241.60	6,940.80	7,194.96
47	Rentals & Maintenenance	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%		40.98	2,055.00	3,757.08	571.93
48	Lobby Cleaning	42,530.00	36,100.00	6,430.00	0%	20,377.48	43,323.88	50,467.53	37,397.54	37,553.10
49	Hall Setup/Cleanup	20,550.00	18,700.00	1,850.00	10%	6,467.49	14,588.87	14,555.17	14,473.94	16,927.41
50	Upper Hall Bar	6,275.00	6,150.00	125.00	2%	769.92	4,955.31	2,376.19	3,831.32	7,401.95
51	Upper Hall Cleaning	150.00	150.00	-	0%		93.10	-	-	289.20
52	Upper Hall Misc. Maintenance	11,700.00	10,700.00	1,000.00	9%	17,784.94	17,179.60	28,622.82	10,918.68	7,251.43
53	Surface Setup/Cleanup	7,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00	17%	2,796.64	7,362.76	7,873.36	4,880.96	5,873.59
54	Surface Cleaning	500.00	500.00	-	0%			511.70	-	790.60
55	Bleachers Maintenance	6,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	50%	427.61	2,054.19	5,344.12	5,464.32	7,910.67
56	Locker Room Maintenance	23,315.00	20,150.00	3,165.00	16%	11,973.93	18,380.15	25,368.59	23,339.62	18,248.55
57	Ice Surface Maintenance	41,825.00	39,750.00	2,075.00	5%	17,340.95	46,522.53	43,462.68	39,575.96	39,959.28
58	Ice Plant Equipment	12,905.00	12,650.00	255.00	2%	9,157.99	19,380.82	16,051.49	14,363.51	12,822.72
59	Ice Resurfacer	10,210.00	9,900.00	310.00	3%	2,650.58	8,589.87	6,546.37	11,839.95	14,456.12
	Total Almonte Arena Expenses	299,740.00	279,596.00	20,144.00	7%	150,356.59	263,151.56	296,381.06	291,739.14	280,689.94
	Pakenham Arena Expenses									
60	Utilities	74,460.00	73,000.00	1,460.00	2%	37,554.99	79,528.76	70,942.27	90,080.35	76,641.55
61	Insurance	6,000.00	6,346.00 -	346.00	-5%	5,763.61	6,044.07	8,627.96	6,940.80	7,194.96
62	Lobby Cleaning	46,080.00	38,600.00	7,480.00	19%	12,478.51	30,005.96	39,269.35	39,824.29	38,619.48
63	Hall Setup/Cleanup	17,020.00	13,300.00	3,720.00	28%	4,426.36	12,548.34	10,621.10	14,429.76	15,552.22
64	Upper Hall Bar	14,585.00	14,300.00	285.00	2%	4,364.93	14,824.13	13,181.23	16,133.62	15,899.03
65	Surface Setup/Cleanup	5,100.00	5,000.00	100.00	2%	5,633.86	629.67	1,997.75	3,530.32	4,128.27
	Bleachers Maintenance	1,800.00	1,400.00	400.00	29%	332.87	1,344.22	1,647.46	1,157.88	1,123.56
66			40.000.00	3,000.00	25%	6,921.95	12,741.22	12,848.28	13,928.92	13,100.52
66 67	Locker Room Maintenance	15,000.00	12,000.00	0,000.00				00 044 47		
	Locker Room Maintenance Ice Surface Maintenance	15,000.00 31,090.00	30,000.00	1,090.00	4%	13,600.68	34,179.18	30,041.17	26,312.59	30,015.75
67		,			4% 2%	13,600.68 5,611.80	34,179.18 4,564.64	30,041.17 4,473.30	26,312.59 5,497.32	30,015.75 725.00
67 68	Ice Surface Maintenance	31,090.00	30,000.00	1,090.00		,			,	,
67 68 69	Ice Surface Maintenance Ice Plant Equipment	31,090.00 5,405.00	30,000.00 5,300.00	1,090.00 105.00	2%	5,611.80	4,564.64	4,473.30	5,497.32	725.00

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20	)			
	Sports Fields/Parks/Other Facilities									
72	Insurance	6,695.00	4,702.00	1,993.00	42%	6,498.41	4,477.67	5,893.16	8,637.68	8,574.64
73	Gemmill Ball Diamond	4,935.00	4,700.00	235.00	5%	888.68	3,280.06	3,237.81	4,361.70	3,315.25
74	Gemmill Soccer Field	5,080.00	5,000.00	80.00	2%	155.94	1,594.37	1,782.01	4,966.02	4,762.02
75	Snedden/Casey Ball Diamond	6,530.00	6,400.00	130.00	2%	1,432.72	1,328.19	1,981.98	4,818.94	5,660.61
76	Snedden/Casey Soccer Field			-	0%			420.00	120.00	-
77	Civitan Soccer Field	8,160.00	8,000.00	160.00	2%	1,122.80	4,621.96	4,139.52	8,524.93	8,711.19
78	Appleton Field #1	4,080.00	4,000.00	80.00	2%	545.79	2,564.30	2,003.74	4,282.80	3,643.42
79	Appleton Field #2	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%	545.79	2,031.06	2,125.83	3,977.45	3,051.68
80	Ramsay Ward Soccer Field	4,335.00	4,250.00	85.00	2%	1,184.26	2,056.32	594.23	4,214.20	4,239.30
81	Gemmill Mini Soccer Field		- 1	-	0%			-	73.47	79.07
82	McGregor Ball Field	2,955.00	2,900.00	55.00	2%		7,159.09	442.78	372.12	377.36
83	Pakenham Ball Field	8,770.00	8,600.00	170.00	2%	3,952.88	8,241.90	5,483.15	8,360.67	6,727.08
84	Cedar Hill School	4,895.00	4,800.00	95.00	2%	4,544.89	11,542.42	4,190.43	4,537.78	4,814.35
85	Almonte Skate Park	2,060.00	2,000.00	60.00	3%		1,950.00	417.46	31.80	593.76
86	Gemmill Splash Pad	25,680.00	25,000.00	680.00	3%	6,550.20	30,081.46	16,502.04	183.58	-
87	Gemmill Field House	3,215.00	3,150.00	65.00	2%	147.17	1,949.69	2,118.36	5,992.86	4,523.95
88	Gemmill Tennis Court	1,835.00	1,800.00	35.00	2%	307.00	934.47	585.81	944.91	1,363.40
89	Gemmill Track	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	441.83	254.80	517.20	580.50	672.28
90	Gemmill Equipt & Swings	1,325.00	1,300.00	25.00	2%	59.30	359.07	6,086.66	4,026.15	1,067.06
91	Gemmill Open Space	12,040.00	11,800.00	240.00	2%	5,676.66	8,585.85	7,951.22	20,221.35	11,294.13
92	Snedden/Casey Open Space	1,835.00	1,800.00	35.00	2%	1,635.17	1,504.56	1,955.79	2,165.78	1,165.10
	Augusta Swings & Equipment		-	-	0%	-	.,	-	225.00	-
	Augusta Open Space	2,500.00	2,450.00	50.00	2%	631.08	1,826.03	2,700.86	2,917.72	2,270.69
	Meadowglen Open Space	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	878.53	1,049.30	1,068.03	2,017.47	1,580.58
96	New England Swings & Equipment	100.00	100.00	-	0%	0.0.00	1,010100	79.96	403.26	201.14
97	Munro Meadows Open Space	615.00	600.00	15.00	3%	440.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
98	Library Grounds	715.00	700.00	15.00	2%	460.00	752.36	599.98	575.00	575.00
	Other Municipal Open Space	51,720.00	48,000.00	3,720.00	8%	27,397.73	48,471.72	40,667.02	25,544.98	15,453.72
	Mark's Lookout	-	-	-	#DIV/0!	21,007.10	-	-	-	10,100.12
100	Riverfront Estates	8,000.00	2,600.00	5,400.00	208%	745.00	2,183.96	4,361.97	1,942.50	330.00
	Pakenham Park Playing Field	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	200%	1,499.06	1,289.97	1,117.67	1,154.20	649.02
	Pakenham Park Waterfront	2,755.00	2,700.00	55.00	2%	688.20	3,718.19	1,527.45	801.47	559.55
103	Pakenham Park Open Space	12,750.00	12,500.00	250.00	2%	4,525.29	7,225.04	12,417.04	14,596.62	12,913.06
	Appleton Bay Park	2,805.00	2,750.00	55.00	2%	4,323.29	2,736.97	3,776.60	3,694.87	2,731.89
	Don Maynard Park	2,300.00	1,000.00	1,300.00	130%	233.91	457.64	364.82	1,819.48	1,390.87
	Cemeteries	2,600.00	2,000.00	600.00	30%	2,552.00	3,190.00	3,190.00	2,315.00	2,315.05
	NLAS Beach Hut	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	#DIV/0!	2,552.00	3,190.00	3,190.00	2,315.00	2,315.05
	NLAS Beach Grounds			- 35.00	#DIV/0! 2%	2 170 10	1 725 00			3,353.60
		1,735.00	1,700.00			3,179.10	1,735.99	1,335.69	1,033.64	,
	NLAS Open Space CPR Land	2,855.00	2,800.00	55.00	2% 3%	1,513.84	3,287.34	3,089.41	3,959.37	2,436.39
		615.00	600.00	15.00		512.00	460.00	460.00	460.00	459.95
	MTO Park	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%	5,540.07	3,288.61	2,266.69	1,850.32	2,372.49
	Clayton Taylor Park	5,450.00	4,900.00	550.00	11%	4,125.67	2,838.54	2,691.39	4,848.77	4,357.04
	Almonte Outdoor Rink	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	51.51	328.44	-	175.86	56.96
	Augusta Bball and Stand & Pad	-	-	-	#DIV/0!			-	-	-
	St. James Open Space	765.00	750.00	15.00	2%	1,390.02	1,199.64	1,657.30	788.96	648.53
117	McIntosh Park	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%	774.57	822.52	3,190.66	1,047.16	1,150.96
	Total	216,475.00	199,852.00	16,623.00	8%	97,254.08	181,929.50	155,541.72	164,116.34	131,022.69

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Vehicles and Equipment					,				
118	Labour	9,335.00	9,150.00	185.00	2%	3,629.76	2,116.10	2,351.61	6,502.96	8,477.20
119	M&R Parts	6,420.00	6,300.00	120.00	0%	4,805.09	4,568.09	4,279.51	4,863.31	11,792.49
120	Fuel and Oil	10,605.00	10,400.00	205.00	2%	1,719.74	9,414.84	10,176.57	11,615.34	8,365.74
121	Licenses	560.00	295.00	265.00	90%		505.25	505.25	668.75	780.00
122	Contract Repairs and Maintenance	615.00	605.00	10.00	2%	1,165.59	4,476.02	2,940.37	512.02	2,372.44
	Total Vehicles and Equipment	27,535.00	26,750.00	510.00	2%	11,320.18	21,080.30	20,253.31	24,162.38	31,787.87
	Adult Dance									
123	Instruction Costs	3,000.00	2,500.00	500.00	0%	275.00	3,750.00	3,350.00	4,940.00	
124	Advertising	-		-	0%					
	Total	3,000.00	2,500.00	500.00	0%	275.00	3,750.00	3,350.00	4,940.00	
	Babysitting Course									
125	Babysitting Course-Materials & Supplies	375.00	375.00	-	0%					511.25
126	Babysitting Course-Instruction Costs	500.00	500.00	-	0%	150.00	150.00	300.00	300.00	450.00
127	Babysitting Course-Advertising			-	0%					
	Total	875.00	875.00	-	0%	150.00	150.00	300.00	300.00	961.25
	Other Programs-Almonte									
128	Other Programs-Materials & Supplies	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	2%	136.40		44.95	835.72	3,891.30
	Other Programs-Advertising	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	2%		601.56	255.00	1,434.00	1,078.64
	Total	2,040.00	2,000.00	40.00	2%	136.40	601.56	299.95	2,269.72	4,969.94
	Swimming Program									
130	Swimming Program-Salaries & Wages-Rec. Councillor	9,180.00	9,000.00	180.00	2%		7,029.20	8,714.08	6,266.90	6,725.66
131	Swimming Program-Materials & Supplies	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%		9,529.54	5,022.26	6,266.89	5,361.55
	Swimming Program-Advertising	100.00	100.00	-	0%	96.00	96.00	95.88	95.88	115.88
	Total	15,400.00	15,100.00	300.00	2%	96.00	16,654.74	13,832.22	12,629.67	12,203.09
	Total Programs-Almonte	21,315.00	20,475.00	840.00	4%	657.40	21,156.30	17,782.17	20,139.39	18,134.28
	Recreation Hockey									
	Recreation Hockey Program-Materials & Supplies	500.00	500.00	-	0%	300.00	552.50	338.40	254.40	
134	Recreation Hockey Program-Advertising	100.00	100.00	-	0%			255.00		
	Total	600.00	600.00	-	0%	300.00	552.50	593.40	254.40	-

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)	)			
	Soccer Program						,			
135	Soccer Program-Materials & Supplies	2,920.00	2,850.00	70.00	2%	-	4,426.82	2,685.86	2,006.50	2,095.42
	Other Programs-Pakenham			_						
136	Other Programs-Materials & Supplies	100.00	100.00	-	0%	-	50.40	74.96		
	Total Programs-Pakenham	3,620.00	3,550.00	70.00	2%	300.00	5,029.72	3,354.22	2,260.90	2,095.42
407	Canada Day	4 500 00	4 500 00		<b>–</b> 00/		004.00	000.00	007.00	004.45
	Canada Day-Labour	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0% 0%		801.36	200.00	907.69	381.15
	Canada Day-Materials & Supplies	13,000.00 2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	345.00	13,691.42 611.36	13,197.19	20,151.70	11,510.47 399.26
139	Canada Day-Advertising Total	2,500.00	17,000.00		0%	345.00	15.104.14	1,221.12 14,618.31	1,374.81 22.434.20	399.26 12.290.88
			,000.00		070	040.00	10,104.14	14,010101	22,101.20	12,200.00
	Light up the Night									
140	Light up the Night-Labour	500.00	500.00	-	0%		379.85	399.86	449.76	232.17
	Light up the Night-Materials & Supplies	9,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	50%	925.32	12,917.25	11,745.70	13,878.43	14,013.01
	Light up the Night-Advertising	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	171.00		1,595.06	2,447.46	155.53
	Total	10,500.00	7,500.00	3,000.00	40%	1,096.32	13,297.10	13,740.62	16,775.65	14,400.71
	Santa Claus Parade									
143	Santa Claus Parade-Labour	350.00	350.00	-	0%					
143	Santa Claus Parade-Materials & Supplies	300.00	300.00	-	0%			364.38	821.23	429.75
	Santa Claus Parade-Advertising	-	500.00 -	- 500.00	-100%		345.00	860.25	428.00	260.66
110	Total	650.00	1,150.00	- 500.00	-43%	-	345.00	1,224.63	1,249.23	690.41
	Other Events-Almonte									
146	Other Events-Labour	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00	33%		946.46	1,639.11	2,109.76	1,433.42
147	Other Events-Materials & Supplies	5,000.00	3,500.00	1,500.00	43%	127.38	2,595.91	6,820.27	4,916.27	2,364.94
	Total	7,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	40%	127.38	3,542.37	8,459.38	7,026.03	3,798.36
	MM at a Glance									
148	MM at a Glance-Labour	200.00	200.00	-	0%					
149	MM at a Glance-Materials & Supplies	100.00	100.00	-	0%			911.55		120.00
	MM at a Glance-Advertising	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	50%			565.00	1,655.47	2,240.50
	Total	1,800.00	1,300.00	500.00	38%	-	-	1,476.55	1,655.47	2,360.50

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
151	Volunteer Appreciation Event	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	100%	-	100.00	200.00	139.82	639.00
	Total Events-Almonte	37,950.00	32,450.00	5,500.00	17%	1,568.70	32,388.61	39,719.49	49,280.40	34,179.86
	St. Pat's Dance									
152	St. Pat's Dance-Labour	100.00	100.00	-	0%					
153	St. Pat's Dance-Materials & Supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	25.55	1,983.08	1,864.90	2,167.16	1,967.64
154	St. Pat's Dance-Advertising	500.00	500.00	-	0%	59.50	629.00	5,137.65	507.68	766.34
	Total	3,100.00	3,100.00	-	0%	85.05	2,612.08	7,002.55	2,674.84	2,733.98
	Home Show									
159	Home Show-Labour	-		-	0%					1,237.49
160	Home Show-Materials & Supplies	-		-	0%					4,563.15
	Total	-	-	-	0%					5,800.64
	Canada Day									
161	Canada Day-Labour	650.00	650.00	-	0%		263.98	801.96	610.19	222.38
162	Canada Day-Materials & Supplies	7,000.00	7,000.00	-	0%		6,652.59	6,893.02	3,852.79	6,167.57
163	Canada Day-Advertising	1,500.00	800.00	700.00	88%		960.00		523.00	337.50
	Total	9,150.00	8,450.00	700.00	8%	-	7,876.57	7,694.98	4,985.98	6,727.45
	Fall Fair									
164	Fall Fair-Labour	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%		1,557.74	1,332.10	966.00	1,048.52
165	Fall Fair-Materials & Supplies	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	0%		7,624.55	7,346.48	5,510.45	6,542.61
166	Fall Fair-Advertising	2,200.00	2,200.00	-	0%		1,306.25	2,230.54	3,198.00	2,237.92
	Total	10,700.00	10,700.00	-	0%	-	10,488.54	10,909.12	9,674.45	9,829.05
	Craft Show									
	Craft Show-Labour			-	0%					
168	Craft Show-Advertising			-	0%				-	1,300.00
	Total	-	-	-	0%					1,300.00

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20	))			
	Santa Claus Parade						,			
169	Santa Claus Parade-Labour	250.00	250.00	-	0%					
170	Santa Claus Parade-Materials & Supplies	2,100.00	2,100.00	-	0%		532.04	160.00	321.00	664.98
171	Santa Claus Parade-Advertising	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	100%		410.00	860.24	622.00	339.47
	Total	3,350.00	2,850.00	500.00	18%	-	942.04	1,020.24	943.00	1,004.45
	Other Events-Pakenham									
172	Other Events-Labour	300.00	300.00	-	0%		87.15			
173	Other Events-Materials & Supplies	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	0%	90.00	425.00	1,020.59	4,894.91	4,010.49
174	Other Events-Advertising	250.00	250.00	-	0%					
	Total	2,050.00	1,550.00	500.00	0%	90.00	512.15	1,020.59	4,894.91	4,010.49
	Total Events-Pakenham	28,350.00	26,650.00	1,700.00	6%	175.05	22,431.38	27,647.48	23,173.18	28,806.06
	Other Recreation Expenses									
175	Youth Centre	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	0%	15,170.71	30,000.00	29,897.45	132,470.88	69,359.61
176	Ramsay Recreation Facility Grant	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	0%	18,323.07				
177	Mississippi Valley Textile Museum	69,345.00	67,983.00	1,362.00	2%	67,983.00	66,520.00	65,089.00	54,241.00	43,393.00
178	Home Support-Mills Community Support Corp.	3,500.00	3,500.00	_	0%	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
179	Mills Community Support-Seniors Programming	10,000.00	10,000.00	-		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
180	Appleton Museum	26,780.00	26,252.00	528.00	2%	26,252.00	25,687.00	25,134.00	20,945.00	16,756.00
181	Naismith Basketball Foundation	6,110.00	5,987.00	123.00		5,987.00	5,858.00	5,732.00	5,620.00	5,520.00
182	R. Tait McKenzie Memorial Museum	6,110.00	5,987.00	123.00		5,987.00	5,858.00	5,732.00	5,620.00	5,520.00
183	Public Skating Monitors	2,960.00	2,900.00	60.00	2%	1,544.42	2,877.71	2,948.14	2,489.95	2,533.20
	Total	174,805.00	172,609.00	2,196.00	1%	154,747.20	150,300.71	148,032.59	234,886.83	156,581.81
					-					
	Total Expenditures	1,770,038.00	1,713,906.00	55,857.00	3%	916,113.70	1,532,448.94	1,486,988.64	1,619,306.20	1,456,292.42
	Net Recreation Fund	- 22,357.00	- 18,852.00 -	3,780.00		- 52,018.41	- 21,722.57	- 19,855.30	- 27,243.46	- 31,404.73

	CURLING									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Revenues									
	Food/Liquor									
	Beverage Sales -	30.000.00	- 37.000.00	7,000.00	-19%	- 24.092.95 -	49.691.57	53 138 06	- 30,853.36	- 28 242 20
	Food Sales	00,000.00	-	-	#DIV/0!	21,002.00	10,001.07	00,100.00	- 1,827.15	,
-	Total -	30,000.00	- 37,000.00	7,000.00	-19%	- 24,092.95 -	49,691.57	53,138.06	- 32,680.51	
	Rental Revenues			_						
	Curling Lounge Rental -	2,500.00	- 2,500.00	-	0%		827.80 ·	3,468.96	- 634.00	- 2,432.34
	Curling Surface Rental -	500.00	- 500.00	-	0%	-	3,962.00			
	Curling Surface Bar Proceeds	-	-	-	#DIV/0!				- 171.90	
	Curling Ice Rental-Curling Club -	34,548.00	- 33,544.00	- 1,004.00	3%	- 16,997.01 -	32,899.02	33,880.80	- 30,858.51	- 30,094.08
7	Curling Rink Advertising				#DIV/0!					- 400.00
	Total -	37,548.00	- 36,544.00	- 1,004.00	3%	- 16,997.01 -	37,688.82	37,349.76	- 31,664.41	- 32,926.42
	Total Revenues	67,548.00	- 73,544.00	5,996.00	-8%	- 41,089.96	87,380.39	90,487.82	- 64,344.92	- 64,002.23
	Expenditures									
	Curling General Expenses									
	Curling General ExpOther Professional Fees			· _	0%				77.13	302.86
	Curling General ExpOther Professional Pees Curling General ExpInsurance (Building Etc.)	6,000.00	6,346.00		-5%		6.044.07	5.241.60	6,940.80	7,194.96
	Curling Utilities	37,035.00	36,300.00	735.00	-5%	-,	44,683.71	34,648.38	27,731.46	35,701.37
	Total	43,035.00	42,646.00	389.00	1%		<b>50,727.78</b>	<b>39,889.98</b>	<b>34,749.39</b>	
	Curling Misc. Maint.									
	Curling Misc. MaintLabour	100.00	100.00	-	0%	-	247.50	78.00		
	Curling Lounge Setup/Cleanup						440.00			
	Curling Lounge Setup/Cleanup-Labour	-	-	-	0%		116.20			
	Curling Lounge Setup/Cleanup-Materials & Supplies			-	0%				75.52	302.35
	Total	-	-	-	0%		116.20	· ·	75.52	302.35

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
		-				(To Aug 31/20)				
	Curling Ice Rental Lounge Maint.					(				
14	Curling Ice Rental Lounge MaintLabour	15,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	50%	9,252.82	16,314.24	13,794.69	7,044.43	7,061.42
	Curling Ice Rental Lounge MaintM&S	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	837.66	1,506.68	1,056.66	1,607.79	1,603.64
	Curling Ice Rental Lounge MaintContract R&M	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%					
	Total	19,000.00	14,000.00	5,000.00	36%	10,090.48	17,820.92	14,851.35	8,652.22	8,665.06
	Curling Ice Rental Locker Maint.									
17	Curling Ice Rental Locker MaintLabour	2,000.00	1,800.00	200.00	11%	2,754.48	3,839.95	3,188.68	1,407.52	1,565.37
18	Curling Ice Rental Locker MaintM&S	400.00	400.00	-	0%		503.34	1,324.24	1,202.08	444.86
	Total	2,400.00	2,200.00	200.00	9%	2,754.48	4,343.29	4,512.92	2,609.60	2,010.23
	Curling Ice Rental Surface Maint.									
19	Curling Ice Rental Surface MaintLabour	1,020.00	1,000.00	20.00	2%			483.09	1,792.92	873.73
20	Curling Ice Rental Surface MaintM&S	2,800.00	2,800.00	-	0%	744.97	3,080.98	2,246.20	2,594.20	2,643.8
21	Curling Ice Rental Surface MaintContract R&M			-	0%					
	Total	3,820.00	3,800.00	20.00	1%	744.97	3,080.98	2,729.29	4,387.12	3,517.6
	Curling Ice Plant									
22	Curling Ice Plant-Labour	-	-	-	#DIV/0!				2,164.97	1,374.6
23	Curling Ice Plant-M & R Parts (Inventory)	-	-	-	#DIV/0!					949.6
24	Curling Ice Plant-Contract-Repairs/Maintenance	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	1,043.72	5,474.98	9,407.35	11,365.70	2,675.00
	Total	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	1,043.72	5,474.98	9,407.35	13,530.67	4,999.30
	Curling Ice Scraper									
25	Curling Ice Scraper-Labour	-	-	-	#DIV/0!					169.93
26	Curling Ice Scraper-M & R Parts (Inventory)			-	0%					
27	Curling Ice Scraper-Contract-Repairs/Maintenance			-	0%			1,392.75		
	Total	-	-	-	#DIV/0!	-	-	1,392.75	-	169.9
	Curling Bar									
28	Curling Bar-Labour	7,000.00	12,000.00	- 5,000.00	-42%	5,721.65	12,939.11	12,724.36	12,256.36	11,612.5
29	Curling Bar-Employee Benefits	900.00	900.00	-	0%	430.61	1,103.91	1,103.30	767.34	713.0
30	Curling Bar-Other M & S	100.00	100.00	-	0%	25.15	303.92	156.99	51.50	42.4
31	Curling Bar-Food Purchases	700.00	1,000.00	- 300.00	-30%	555.25	678.09	3,500.00	1,199.78	1,158.1
	Curling Bar-Liquor & Beer Purchases	7,200.00	10,000.00	- 2,800.00	-28%	10,373.51	15,043.69	18,746.77	12,099.86	10,898.2
	Curling Bar-Pop & Mix Purchases	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	580.99	1,424.48	1,050.06	1,209.02	1,097.0
34	Curling Bar-Misc. Equipment Expense	150.00	150.00	-	0%	25.15	22.56	200.00	-	856.3
	Total	17,050.00	25,150.00	- 8,100.00	-32%	17,712.31	31,515.76	37,481.48	27,583.86	26,377.8
	Total Expenditures	89,905.00	92,396.00	- 2,491.00	-3%	66,727.24	113,327.41	110,343.12	91,588.38	89,241.5
	Net Curling Fund	22,357.00	18,852.00	3,505.00	19%	25,637.28	25,947.02	19,855.30	27,243.46	25,239.30

# **RECREATION AND CURLING BUDGETS** 2021

# REVENUES \$ 300.00 FEDERAL GRANTS CANADA DAY FUNDS AND SITE UPGRADES AT CLAYTON TAYLOR PARK \$ **RESERVE FUNDS** .00 FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH DEVELOPMENT CHARGES TO OFFSET THE COST OF FACILITY DEBT PAYMENTS **MUNICIPAL GRANT** \$1,283,995.00 FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE MUNICIPALITY **REVENUE-ALMONTE** \$265,120.00 INCLUDES REVENUES FOR ALL FACILITY RENTALS, PROGRAMS AND EVENTS \$18,800.00 **REVENUE-SPORTS FIELDS/PARKS** RENTAL OF SPORTS FIELDS FOR BALL, SOCCER, ETC. ALSO INCLUDES RENTAL OF THE CEDAR HILL HALL **REVENUES-PAKENHAM** \$224.180.00 INCLUDES REVENUES FOR ALL FACILITY RENTALS, PROGRAMS AND EVENTS

# EXPENDITURES

# SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS

ADMINISTRATION SALARIES (ALL OTHER SALARIES ALLOCATED TO LABOUR ACCOUNTS. INCLUDES 40% OF COMMUNITY/CULTURAL PROGRAMMER SALARY) PLUS APPLICABLE BENEFITS FOR FULL AND PART TIME AND STUDENTS INCLUDING STATUTORY BENEFITS

# **RECREATION GENERAL EXPENSES**

# LABOUR

FULL TIME AND PART TIME WAGES ALLOCATED TO GENERAL RECREATION

\$42,000.00

\$435,805.00

OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$3,000.00
PAPER, ENVELOPES, TONER ETC.	
OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$ 2,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS THAT CAN'T BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$500.00
TELEPHONE	\$10,000.00
PHONE LINES, CELL PHONES	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$1,500.00
FEES PAID FOR BOOKING SOFTWARE	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$4,500.00
IT SUPORT COSTS	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,000.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$1,500.00
ANNUAL MEMBERSHIPS TO RECREATION ASSOCIATIONS	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$2,000.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF	
OTHER SERVICES & RENTS	\$750.00
RENTALS & MAINTENAANCE	\$7,140.00
ALARM MONITORING, ELEVATOR MAINTENANCE, FIRE EXTIGUISHER INSPECTION, SNOW REMOVAL,ETC.	
LOAN PAYMENTS	\$212,958.00
LONG TERM DEBT REPAYMENTS ON ALMONTE COMMUNITY CENTRE, STEWART COMMUNITY CENTRE AND ICE RESURFACER	
FACILITIES	

ALMONTE ARENA EXPENSES

\$299,740.00

OPERATING COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ALMONTE COMMUNITY CENTRE (EXLUDING CURLING) INCLUDING, UTILITIES, INSURANCE, LABOUR, MAINTENANCE, BAR OPERATIONS, EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE ETC.

### PAKENHAM ARENA EXPENSES

OPERATING COSTS ASSOCIATED WITHTHE STEWART COMMUNITY CENTRE INCLUDING, UTILITIES, INSURANCE, LABOUR, MAINTENANCE, BAR OPERATIONS, EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE ETC.

# SPORTS FIELDS/PARKS

# **RECREATION FIELDS/PARKS EXPENSES**

MAINTENANCE, LABOUR, UTILITIES, INSURANCE, ETC. FOR ALL SPORTS FIELDS. PARKS AND OTHER RECREATION FACILITIES

# **VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT**

### **VEHICLE & EQUIMENT**

LABOUR, FUEL, OIL, REPAIRS ETC. FOR RECREATION VEHICLES AND LAWN MOWING EQUIPMENT

### PROGRAMS

ALMONTE & PAKENHAM PROGRAMS

COSTS TO PROVIDE PROGRAMS INCLUDING LABOUR. ADVERTISING, INSTRUCTION COSTS, MATERIALS & SUPPLIES, ETC. PROGRAMS INCLUDE RECREATION HOCKEY, BABYSITTING COURSE, SWIMMING, ETC.

# **EVENTS**

**ALMONTE & PAKENHAM EVENTS** 

COSTS TO PROVIDE EVENTS INCLUDING LABOUR, ADVERTISING, MATERIALS & SUPPLIES, ETC. EVENTS INCLUDE LIGHT UP THE NIGHT, CHRISTMAS PARADES, CRAFT SHOW, FALL FAIR ETC.

OTHER RECREATION EXPENSES	
YOUTH CENTRE	\$ 30,0
ANNUAL FUNDING	
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY TEXTILE MUSEUM	\$69,3
ANNUAL FUNDING	

\$24,935.00

\$216,475.00

\$27,535.00

\$66,300.00

\$234,595.00

000.00

345.00

MILLS COMMUNITY SUPPORT CORPORATION	\$3,500.00
ANNUAL FUNDING PROVIDED TO ASSIST WITH THE HOME SUPPORT PROC	GRAM
MILLS COMMUNITY SUPPORT CORPORATION	\$10,000.00
ANNUAL FUNDING PROVIDED TO ASSIST WITH SENIORS PROGRAMMING	
APPLETON MUSEUM	\$26,780.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
NAISMITH BASKETBALL FOUNDATION	\$6,110.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
R. TAIT MCKENZIE MEMORIAL MUSEUM	\$6,110.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
RAMSAY RECREATION FACILITY GRANT	\$20,000.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
PUBLIC SKATING MONITORS	\$ 2,960.00
WAGES PAID TO PUBLIC SKATING MONITORS	
CURLING	
REVENUES	
BEVERAGE AND FOODE SALES	\$30,000.00
REVENUES FROM SALE OF LIQUOR, BEER AND FOOD	
RENTAL REVENUES	\$37,548.00
INCLUDES OFF SEASON RENTALS, AND THE AGREEMENT WITH THE CURL USE DURING THE CURLING SEASON	ING CLUB FOR
EXPENDITURES	
GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$43,035.00
INSURANCE AND UTILITIES	
MAINTENANCE	\$29,820.00

INCLUDES MAINTENANCE & LABOUR ON LOUNGE, SURFACE, LOCKER AREA, ICE PLANT, AND ICE SCRAPER

### CURLING BAR EXPENSES

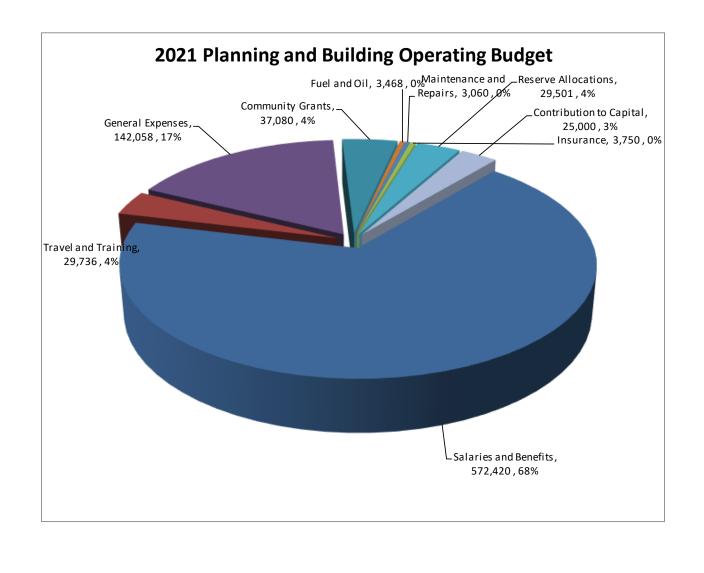
\$17,050.00

INCLUDES ALL COSTS TO OPERATE THE BAR SUCH AS LIQUOR & BEER, FOOD, LABOUR, ETC.

### PLANNING AND BUILDING

**Planning** is responsible for all aspects of land use planning as mandated by the *Ontario Planning Act* including community plans and development application reviews and approvals. The department is responsible for the development and implementation of the Community Official Plan and zoning by-laws. It also deals with severances, subdivision development, minor variances and site plan control. Planning oversees the management of cultural heritage assets with support from the Municipality's Heritage Committee.

The **Building Department** oversees construction in the Municipality in accordance with the *Ontario Building Code* including issuing building permits, carrying out inspections and providing information on all aspects of building within the Municipality. The building department's expenses are offset by building permit revenue **and no funding is provided through municipal taxation**.



Planning								
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B			
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021			
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/			
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget			
Expenditures:								
Remuneration, Salaries & Ber	ne 210,475	249,560	4,365	253,925	1.75%	Includes Step increases	, CPI, summer stude	nt
Travel & Training	3,210	10,500	610	11,110	5.81%			
Materials & Contracts								
General Operating Expenses	33,263	33,950	2,050	36,000	6.04%			
Community Grants								
Fuel & Oil								
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)								
Utilities								
Insurance								
Transfers to Reserves	-	-		-				
Debt Repayments								
Capital Expenditures		95,000	(70,000)	25,000	0.00%	Refer to capital budget		
Total Expenditures	246,948	389,010	(62,975)	326,035	-16.19%			
Revenues								
Grants								
User Fees	162,854	110,000	10,000	120,000	9.09%	Planning application fe	es	
Other Fees & Charges								
Transfer from Reserves								
Transfer from DCs								
Total Revenues	162,854	110,000	10,000	120,000	9.09%			
Net Levy	84,094	279,010	(72,975)	206,035	-26.15%			
	01,004	2,3,010	(, 2, 3, 3)	_00,000	20.13/0			

	PLANNING									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	253,925.00	249,560.00	4,365.00	2%	159,641.21	210,474.53	192,432.60	198,657.87	219,203.88
2	Publications	100.00	100.00	-	0%	-	139.78	146.50	34.55	99.75
3	Other M & S	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	310.18	886.80			
4	Materials & Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	644.59	3,382.34	4,875.78	3,734.67	1,711.44
5	Postage & Courier Services	850.00	800.00	50.00	6%	1,193.87	1,549.34	4,485.44	1,260.89	933.91
6	Telephone	1,800.00	1,800.00	-	0%	1,008.19	1,299.08	934.46	623.90	635.26
7	Legal Fees	8,000.00	8,000.00	-	0%	36,049.62	14,422.20	597.58		
8	Other Professional Fees	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	1,672.11	3,348.37	87,220.52	51,280.65	36,925.79
9	Computer Services Expense	18,000.00	16,000.00	2,000.00	13%	7,661.55	8,236.09			
10	Advertising	250.00	250.00	-	0%				5,524.14	
11	Travelling Expense	5,610.00	5,500.00	110.00	2%		319.11	1,228.65	5,012.18	8,452.51
12	Memberships	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	50%	1,073.36	933.66	448.73	1,048.88	1,500.43
13	Association & Convention	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	344.07	1,957.10	2,000.07	1,078.03	3,261.48
14	Capital Expenditure	25,000.00	95,000.00	- 70,000.00	0%			24,434.80	37,519.00	29,197.61
15	To Reserves			-	0%				45,260.00	20,000.00
	Total Expenditures	326,035.00	389,010.00	- 62,975.00	-16%	209,598.75	246,948.40	318,805.13	351,034.76	321,922.06

# PLANNING BUDGET 2021

SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$253,925.00
PLANNER, JUNIOR PLANNER, PORTION OF BUILDING & PLANNING CLERK'S SUMMER STUDENT INCLUDING ALL BENEFITS	S SALARY
PUBLICATIONS	\$100.00
ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD DECISIONS CASE LAW PERIODICAL	
OTHER M&S	\$1,000.00
FOR ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$2,000.00
PURCHASE OF FORMS, SPECIALIZED OFFICE SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$850.00
NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETINGS MAILINGS	
TELEPHONE	\$1,800.00
CELL PHONE AND TABLET	
LEGAL FEES	\$8,000.00
AS REQUIRED	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$4,000.00
PLANNING ASSISTANCE	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$18,000.00
IT SUPPORT, CGIS UPGRADE, HARDWARE/SOFTWARE	
ADVERTISING	\$250.00
ADVERTISING FOR ZONING BY-LAW, OFFICIAL PLAN AMEMDMENTS AND OTHER PLANNING ISSUES	
TRAVEL EXPENSE	\$5,610.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$1,500.00

### MCIP/CIP PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP

### ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION

\$4,000.00

PLANNING CONFERENCE AND PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

<b>Building D</b>	enar	tment						
	Cpui	thent						
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021		
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
		2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget		
Expenditures:								
Remuneration, Salario	es & Bene	339,986	303,666	13,829	317,495	4.55%	Includes Step Increas	se, CP
Travel & Training		14,849	14,000	2,626	16,626	18.76%		
Materials & Contracts								
General Operating Ex	penses	89,182	122,200	(17,142)	105,058	-14.03%		
Community Grants								
Fuel & Oil		3,949	3,400	68	3,468	2.00%		
M&R (facilities, fleet	etc.)	3,005	3,000	60	3,060	2.00%		
Utilities								
Insurance		3,465	3,640	110	3,750	3.02%		
Transfers to Reserves		180,420	19,994	9,507	29,501	47.55%	Repay vehicle purcha	ases
Debt Repayments								
Capital Expenditures								
Total Expenditures		634,856	469,900	9,058	478,958	1.93%		
Revenues								
Grants								
User Fees		606,075	452,900	9,058	461,958	2 00%	Building permit fees	
Other Fees & Charges		28,781	17,000	5,050	17,000		Admin and sign fees	
		20,701	17,000		17,000	0.0076		
Transfer from Reserve	es		-		-			
Transfer from DCs								
Total Revenues		634,856	469,900	9,058	478,958	1.93%		
Net Levy		_	-	-	_	0.00%	No impact to the tax	base
THE LEVY						0.0078		Juse

	2021 Dudget									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
ine #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
		Buugot	Budgot	onungo	enange	(To Aug 31/20)	fieldar	, lotuur	Jiotuur	
	Revenue									
1	Building Admin. Fees	- 15,000.00	- 15,000.00	<b>r</b>	0%	- 8,945.00	- 15,320.00	- 7,500.00	- 29,385.03	- 10,031.88
2	Building Sign Fees	- 2,000.00		-	0%	,	1	,	,	,
2				-						
•	Building Permits	- 461,958.00	- 452,900.00	- 9,058.00	2%	-1	•	- 604,302.65	- 564,717.91	- 412,505.01
4	Contract Fees	-	-	-	0%	,	- 10,086.72			
5	Transfer from Reserves		-	-	0%					
		- 478,958.00	- 469,900.00	- 9,058.00	2%	- 491,348.50	- 634,856.49	- 615,197.65	- 595,632.94	- 424,548.89
	Expenditures									
6	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	317,495.00	303,666.00	13,829.00	5%	218,283.80	339,986.47	332,253.08	283,659.29	289,530.30
7	Office Supplies	4,284.00	4,200.00	84.00	2%	,	5,399.45	3,842.24	2,782.84	1,500.4
8	Postage & Courier Services	816.00	800.00	16.00	2%		842.99	622.10	224.13	699.72
9	Telephone	2.958.00	2,900.00	58.00	2%		3,982.85	3,628.86	1,921.99	1,894.17
10	Legal Fees	5,250.00	5,000.00	250.00	5%		2,552.16	1,986.86	5,847.72	7,743.82
11	Other Professional Fees	4,000.00	25,000.00		-84%		2,002.10	1,300.00	5,047.72	7,743.02
12	Computer Services Expense	16,550.00	12.000.00	4,550.00	38%		14.239.30	12,321.82	10,256.46	7,694.38
12	Advertising	10,550.00	12,000.00	4,550.00	0%	-7	14,239.30	12,321.02	329.52	7,094.30
13	Travelling Expense	2,040.00	2,000.00	40.00	2%		749.13	418.00	2,019.68	1,597.33
14	Equipment Rentals, Other	2,040.00	2,000.00	40.00	Ζ70	24.07	749.13	410.00	23,550.42	1,097.53
16	Memberships	2.040.00	2,000.00	40.00	2%	1,160.89	966.56	272.00	1,162.33	724.66
17	Association & Convention	3,570.00	3,500.00	70.00	2%		1,716.79	3,130.54	1,603.92	1,816.00
18		3,750.00	3,640.00	110.00	2%		3,465.20	3,130.54	5,607.84	8,703.41
-	Insurance (Building Etc.) Misc. Vehicle Expense				2%		•			
19	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00			3,005.24	1,278.66	2,802.32	1,609.40
20		2,856.00	2,800.00	56.00	2%		2,165.22	1,398.21	858.91	376.87
21	Personnel (Courses/Memberships, Etc.)	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	,	11,416.15	3,654.52	3,897.21	2,632.18
22	Fuel & Oil	3,468.00	3,400.00	68.00	2%		3,949.34	3,352.97	2,105.38	2,088.38
23	Contracted Services	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	0%		00.000.00	50,000,00	45 000 00	05 000 00
24	Admin. Costs allocated	61,200.00	60,000.00	1,200.00	2%		60,000.00	50,000.00	45,000.00	35,000.00
25	Capital Expenditure	-	-	-	0%		400 440 54	400 500 50	000 000 00	
26	Transfer to Reserves	29,501.00	19,994.00	9,507.00	0%		180,419.64	193,598.59	202,002.98	60,937.86
	Total Expenditures	478,958.00	469,900.00	9,058.00	2%	253,829.08	634,856.49	615,197.65	595,632.94	424,548.89
	Net Building Dept.	-	_	-	0%	- 237.519.42	-	_	-	

# BUILDING DEPARTMENT BUDGET 2021

REVENUES	
BUILDING ADMIN. FEES	\$15,000.00
ADMIN. FEES CHARGED ON BUILDING PERMITS	
BUILDING SIGN FEES	\$2,000.00
FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE SIGN BY-LAW	
BUILDING PERMIT FEES	\$461,958.00
FEES COLLECTED FOR ISSUING BUILDING PERMITS	
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	\$.00
EXPENDITURES	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$317,495.00
INCLUDES CHIEF BUILDING OFFICIAL, BUILDING INSPECTORS AND A BUILDING AND PLANNING CLERK'S SALARY, INCLUDES ALL ASSOCIATED B	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$4,284.00
INCLUDES THE PURCHASE OF FORMS REQUIRED BY THE BUILDING DEPT. GENERAL OFFICE SUPPLY NEEDS	AND
POSTAGE & COURIER SERVICES	\$816.00
TELEPHONE	\$2,958.00
CELL PHONES AND TABLETS	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$16,550.00
IT SUPPORT, HARDWARE/SOFTWARE	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,040.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$2,040.00
ONTARIO BUILDING OFFICIALS, OBOA GOLDEN TRIANGLE	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$3,570.00
INCLUDES REGISTRATION FEES, MEALS AND ACCOMMODATION AT BUILDI RELATED CONFERENCES	NG

INSURANCE	\$3,750.00
VEHICLE & LIABILITY INSURANCE	
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE EXPENSE	\$3,060.00
LICENSES, MAINTENANCE, ETC.	
PERSONNEL (CLOTHING, ETC.)	\$2,856.00
BOOT ALLOWANCE, PROTECTIVE CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT	
PERSONNEL (COURSES, ETC.)	\$6,120.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF ON BUILDING CODE REQUIREMENTS, PROFESSION, DEVELOPMENT	AL
FUEL & OIL	\$3,468.00
FOR BUILDING DEPT. VEHICLES	
ADMIN. COSTS ALLOCATED	\$61,2000.00
ADMINISTRATION COSTS ALLOCATED TO BUILDING DEPARTMENT PER BIL ADMINISTRATION BUDGET)	L 124 (SEE
TO RESERVES	\$29,501.00

Heritage								
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B			
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021			
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/			
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget			
Expenditures:								
Remuneration, Salaries & Bene	675	1,000		1,000	0.00%	Honorarium		
Travel & Training	1,189	2,000		2,000	0.00%			
Materials & Contracts		_,						
General Operating Expenses	448	1,000		1,000	0.00%			
Community Grants	26,990	36,745	335	37,080		Tax relief program and	heritage grant	program
Fuel & Oil	-,			. ,				
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)								
Utilities								
Insurance								
Cost Sharing								
Transfers to Reserves								
Debt Repayments								
Capital Expenditures								
Total Expenditures	29,302	40,745	335	41,080	0.82%			
Revenues								
Grants								
User Fees								
Other Fees & Charges								
Transfer from Reserves				-	0.00%			
Transfer from DCs								
Total Revenues	-	-	-	-	0.00%			
Net Levy	29,302	40,745	335	41,080	0.82%			
includy and a second se	25,502	-0,743	555	71,000	0.8270			

	HERITAGE COMMIT	IITTEE								
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020 Actual	2019 Actual	2018 Actual	2017 Actual	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change					Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Honarariums	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	300.00	675.00	975.00	975.00	900.00
2	Doors Open			-	#DIV/0!			1,194.87	1,514.31	
3	Materials & Supplies	500.00	500.00	-	0%	0.89			188.39	2.36
4	Other Professional Fees	500.00	500.00	-	0%		448.08		495.96	
5	Travelling Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%		535.70			975.49
6	Association & Convention	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	75.00	653.30	75.00		902.61
7	Tax Relief Program	17,080.00	16,745.00	335.00	2%		8,038.33	6,410.50	12,460.00	9,755.00
8	Heritage grant program	20,000.00	20,000.00	-		5,554.87	18,951.74	4,021.26	7,363.29	
		41,080.00	40,745.00	335.00	1%	5,930.76	29,302.15	12,676.63	22,996.95	12,535.46

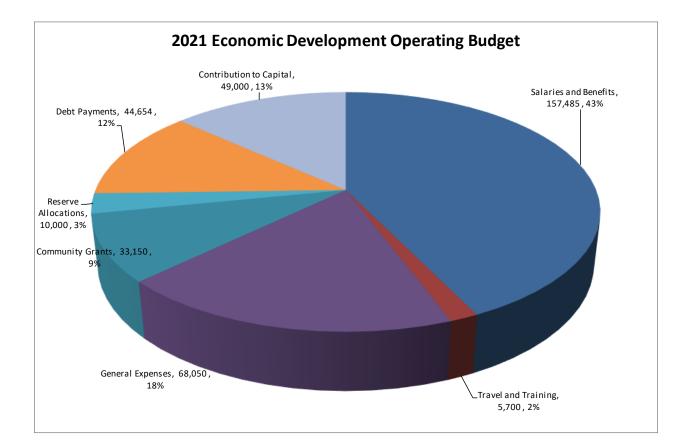
# HERITAGE BUDGET 2021

HONORARIUMS	\$1,000.00
RESEARCHER, MEETING ATTENDANCE	
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$500.00
PURCHASE OF LETTERHEAD, OFFICE & MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES, POS PHOTOCOPYING, PHOTO DEVELOPING & FILM, NEWSLETTER PRINTING, E	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$500.00
COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH DESIGNATING A PROPERTY, ARCHITECTURAL PROGRAM	AWARDS
TRAVELLING EXPENSES	\$1,000.00
MILEAGE, ACCOMODATION, MEAL EXPENSES	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION MEMBERSHIPS AND WORKSHOP REGISTRATION	\$1,000.00
TAX RELIEF PROGRAM	\$17,080.00
PER BY-LAW AND THE MUNICIPAL ACT	
HERITAGE GRANT PROGRAM	\$20,000.00

PER BY-LAW

### COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Mississippi Mills is a growing Municipality with over 13,000 residents. **Economic Development** is important for the Municipality in order to maintain its high quality of life, natural heritage, rural culture and small town charm. Economic Development is needed to attract and retain businesses to support the Municipality's continued growth and development. Economic Development also includes funding to support organizations through its municipal grant program.



Com	munity &	Fconomic	Develo	nment						
com		20011011110	Develo	pinene						
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B				
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021				
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/				
		2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget				
Expendit	tures:									
Remunerat	tion, Salaries & Bene	108,146	154,434	3,051	157,485	1.98%	Includes Step incre	ase, CPI, summer	students and s	upport staff
Travel & Tr	aining	2,975	5,700		5,700	0.00%				
Materials 8	& Contracts									
	perating Expenses	64,546	66,850	1,200	68,050	1.80%				
Community	y Grants									
Fuel & Oil										
	ties, fleet etc.)	7,355	5,000		5,000					
Utilities										
Insurance										
Transforst	o Reserves	23,048		10,000	10,000					
Debt Repay		45,848	46,624	(1,970)	44,654	1 200/	Business Park			
Capital Exp		43,848	27,000	22,000	44,634		See capital budget			
Total Exper		259,033	305,608	34,281	339,889	11.22%				
		233,033	303,008	54,201	559,009	11.22/0				
Revenue	es									
Grants										
User Fees										
Other Fees	& Charges									
	_									
Transfer fro	om Reserves		46,624	(1,970)	44,654	0.00%	Offset debt costs			
Transfer fro	om DCs			,						
Total Reve	nues	-	46,624	(1,970)	44,654	0.00%				
Net Levy		259,033	258,984	36,251	295,235	14.00%				
/					,					

	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	157,485.00	154,434.00	3,051.00	2%	76,799.30	108,145.82	97,512.44	90,636.58	84,043.20
2	Office Supplies	300.00	300.00	-	0%	-	408.55	16.78	356.43	60.11
3	Publications	500.00	500.00	-	0%	-		101.05	161.04	587.66
4	Other M & S	300.00	300.00	-	0%	54.85		42.63	166.61	149.98
5	Postage & Courier Services	150.00	150.00	-	0%	-				
6	Telephone (Info. Office)	1,600.00	1,600.00	-	0%	825.50	1,851.21	2,247.80	1,101.10	1,751.70
7	Other Professional Fees	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	-				61.06
8	Travelling Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	442.55	858.73	983.31	724.14	691.76
9	Memberships	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	273.18	788.64	1,102.78	721.18	1,304.98
10	Association & Convention	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	-	1,327.23	1,254.37	1,652.78	2,102.18
11	Beautification vehicle maint.	5,000.00	5,000.00	-	0%	2,390.68	7,354.52	5,183.55	1,957.40	
12	Promotion	40,800.00	40,000.00	800.00	2%	23,868.06	34,350.92	47,644.24	56,513.86	45,283.84
13	Beautification Projects	20,400.00	20,000.00	400.00	2%	7,480.05	25,611.32	23,804.40	28,842.12	27,241.32
14	Tourism-Information Office	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	-	2,325.21	671.62	1,280.84	807.14
15	Long Term Debt Repayments	44,654.00	46,624.00	1,970.00	-4%	44,523.12	45,848.10	45,883.47	45,916.27	45,947.90
16	To Reserves	10,000.00		10,000.00	0%		23,048.00	46,335.50	6,000.00	16,424.29
17	Capital Expenditure	49,000.00	27,000.00	22,000.00	81%		7,115.16	11,388.56	13,379.94	23,500.00
	Total Expenditures	339,889.00	305,608.00	34,281.00	11%	156,657.29	259,033.41	284,172.50	249,410.29	249,957.12

# COMMUNITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BUDGET 2021

SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$157,485.00
FOR COMMUNITY CO-ORDINATOR, ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANCE, SUMMI INCLUDING THE ASSOCIATED BENEFITS	ER STUDENT
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$300.00
GENERAL OFFICE SUPPLIES	
PUBLICATIONS	\$500.00
SUBSCRIPTIONS TO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT MATERIALS	
OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$300.00
MISC. ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$150.00
TELEPHONE	\$1,600.00
CELL PHONE	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$1,000.00
EVENT PUBLICITY PROGRAM, MEDIA PACKAGE OTHER CONSULTING, EUPDATE	BUSINESS DATABASE
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$1,200.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$1,500.00
MEMBERSHIPS-OTCA, EDAC, MMCC, PBTA, PITCH IN CANADA, CHAMBER	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$3,000.00
OEMC CONFERENCE INCLUDING REGISTRATION, MEALS & ACCOMMODAT	ION
PROMOTION	\$40,800.00
COMMUNITY EVENT GRANTS, PROMOTIONAL ITEMS, COSTS TO PLACE AD ADS-ONT. TRAVEL GUIDE ETC., MICRO GRANT PROGRAM	VERTISEMENTS

#### **BEAUTIFICATION PROJECTS**

SEASONAL DÉCOR INSTALLATION, ROUND ABOUT MAINTENANCE, RIVERWALK MAINTENANCE, FUNDING FOR HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES, BANNERS, MURAL MAINTENANCE, GARDENING, EQUIPMENT, PLAQUE AND BENCH MAINTENANCE, ETC.

TOURISM-INFORMATION OFFICE	\$3,000.00
DISPLAYS, EQUIPMENT	
LONG TERM DEBT REPAYMENTS	\$44,654.00
PHASE II OF THE BUSINESS PARK	

#### **CAPITAL EXPENDITURE**

\$49,000.00

\$20,400.00

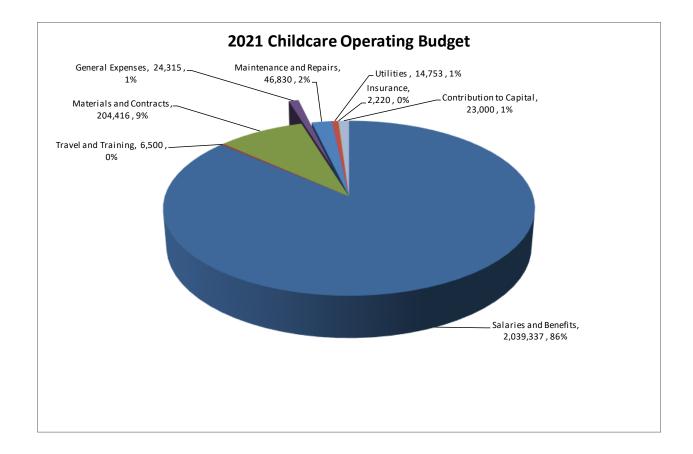
Mun	icipa	Gra	nts				
			А	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B
				2020	2021	2021	% 2021
				Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/
			2019 Actual		Change	Budget	2020 Budget
Expendi							
	ation, Salar	ies & Ben	efits				
Travel & T	-						
	& Contract						
	perating Ex	kpenses					
Communi	•		32,110	32,500	650	33,150	2.009
Fuel & Oil							
	lities, fleet	etc.)					
Utilities							
Insurance							
Cost Shari	ng						
Transfers	to Reserve	s					
Debt Repa	ayments						
Capital Ex	pnditures						
Total Expe	enditures		32,110	32,500	650	33,150	2.009
Revenu	es						
Grants							
User Fees							
	s & Charge	S					
Transfer fi	rom Reserv	es					
Transfer fi	rom DCs						
Total Reve			-	-	-	-	
Netlevy			32 110	22 500	650	22 150	2.009
Net Levy			32,110	32,500	650	33,150	2.0

		IUNICIP							
2021 Budget									
	2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
					(To Aug 31/2	0)			
Grants or Donations	2,500.00	1,750.00	750.00	43%	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,750.00		1,750.00
Grants or Donations	30,650.00	30,750.00	- 100.00	0%	20,850.00	29,610.00	28,750.00	27,200.00	36,450.00
	33,150.00	32,500.00	650.00	2%	23,350.00	32,110.00	30,500.00	27,200.00	38,200.00
	Description Grants or Donations	2021         Description       Budget         Grants or Donations       2,500.00         Grants or Donations       30,650.00	20212020DescriptionBudgetBudgetGrants or Donations2,500.001,750.00Grants or Donations30,650.0030,750.00	20212020\$DescriptionBudgetBudgetChangeGrants or Donations2,500.001,750.00750.00Grants or Donations30,650.0030,750.00100.00	2021         2020         \$         %           Description         Budget         Budget         Change         Change           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         1,750.00         750.00         43%           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         30,750.00         100.00         0%	2021         2020         \$         %         2020           Description         Budget         Budget         Change         Actual           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         1,750.00         750.00         43%         2,500.00           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         30,750.00         -100.00         0%         20,850.00	2021         2020         \$         %         2020         2019           Description         Budget         Budget         Change         Change         Actual         Actual           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         1,750.00         750.00         43%         2,500.00         2,500.00           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         30,750.00         100.00         0%         20,850.00         29,610.00	2021         2020         \$         %         2020         2019         2018           Description         Budget         Budget         Change         Actual         Actual         Actual           Grants or Donations         2,500.00         1,750.00         750.00         43%         2,500.00         1,750.00         20,850.00         2,500.00         1,750.00	Construction         Construction         Construction         Change         Mode         Change         Actual         Actual

### CHILDCARE

The Municipality provides **Childcare** services for its residents to support young families who live in this community. The Daycare Centre employs highly trained qualified staff to provide care for infants, toddlers, pre-school age children and before and after school care. Summer programs are also available in July and August.

In 2019 there was an expansion of the service as a new facility constructed by the Catholic District School Board through a lease agreement with the Municipality. This arrangement allowed the Municipality to grow the program at a relatively low cost.



Municipality	•	•									
Daycare											
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B						
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021						
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/						
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget						
Expenditures:											
Remuneration, Salaries & B		2,273,907	(234,570)		-10.32%	Includes Step	increases, C	PI and union h	ourly rate ch	anges	
Travel & Training	4,487	8,500	(2,000)	6,500	-23.53%						
Materials & Contracts	103,913	188,545	15,871	204,416	8.42%	Program supp	olies and Foo	d including lea	se costs of n	ew centre	
General Operating Expense	s 19,722	22,950	1,365	24,315	5.95%						
Community Grants											
Fuel & Oil											
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	22,339	33,500	13,330	46,830	39.79%	Includes Incre	eased costs d	ue to Covid 19			
Utilities	10,820	14,400	353	14,753	2.45%						
Insurance	2,028	2,200	20	2,220	0.91%						
Transfers to Reserves	207,136										
Debt Repayments											
Capital Expenditures	799	37,175	(14,175)		-38.13%	See capital bu	udget				
Total Expenditures	2,164,203	2,581,177	(219,806)	2,361,371	-8.52%						
<u>Revenues</u>											
Grants	876,146	624,998		624,998	0.00%	Funds from C	ounty of Lana	ark for Fee sub	sidy, wage su	ubsidy and mi	tigation fundin
User Fees	1,202,997	1,768,700	(83,427)	1,685,273		Fees received		1			
Other Fees & Charges	7,262	5,000		5,000			•	overdue accou	ints		
Transfer from Reserves		92,361	(92,361)		0.00%	From reserve	s to offset Co	unty funding l	oss		
Transfer from DCs	-	23,022	78	23,100		¢		and leased spa			
Total Revenues	2,086,405	2,514,081	(175,710)	2,338,371	-6.99%	i er be study		and reased spi			
Net Levy	77,798	67,096	(44,096)	23,000	-65.72%						

	DAYCARE									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/2	20)			
1	Capital	23,000.00	37,175.00	- 14,175.00	0%		798.76	14,327.79	1,878.88	20,765.44
2	Transfers to Reserves			_	0%		207,135.95	340,966.66	103,981.88	3,600.00
3	Municipal Grant		29,921.00	- 29,921.00	-100%	19,947.36	- 130,135.95	- 325,294.45	- 43,979.22	13,125.00
		23,000.00	67,096.00	- 44,096.00	-66%	19,947.36	77,798.76	30,000.00	61,881.54	37,490.44

	DAYCARE									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Revenues									
1	Parent Full Fees	- 1,685,273.00 -	• 1,768,700.00	83,427.00	-5%	- 349,353.54	- 1,202,996.73	- 1,091,239.32	- 895,799.44	- 814,077.14
2	Fee Subsidy-County of Lanark	- 232,850.00 -	232,850.00	-	0%	- 109,516.65	- 287,659.97	- 276,664.54	- 305,746.80	- 287,907.57
3	Wage Subsidy	- 392,148.00 -	. 392,148.00	-	0%	- 332,317.74	- 588,485.94	- 662,530.35	- 422,958.38	- 351,264.51
4	Municipal Grant		. 29,921.00	29,921.00	-100%	- 19,763.54	130,135.95	325,294.45	43,979.22	- 13,125.00
5	Miscellaneous Revenue	- 5,000.00 -	. 5,000.00	-	0%	- 1,780.33	- 7,261.77	- 4,818.71	- 2,951.85	- 4,151.93
6	Reserves		• 92,361.00	92,361.00	0%	- 61,574.00				
7	Reserve Funds	- 23,100.00 -	23,022.00	78.00	0%			- 13,000.00	- 13,000.00	- 13,000.00
	Total Revenues	- 2,338,371.00 -	2,544,002.00	205,631.00	-8%	- 874,305.80	- 1,956,268.46	- 1,722,958.47	- 1,596,477.25	- 1,483,526.15
	Salaries & Benefits									
8	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	2,039,337.00	2,273,907.00	234,570.00	-10%	912,995.55	1,792,959.45	1,552,689.06	1,461,222.69	1,348,465.12
	Materials & Supplies									
9	Office Supplies	7,505.00	7,000.00	505.00	7%	3,090.35	1,931.49	5,876.27	3,814.43	4,428.15
10	Programs	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	0%	14,774.25	33,340.63	35,541.94	23,555.90	31,986.67
11	Repairs & Maintenance	4,080.00	4,000.00	80.00	2%	527.47	4,755.71	4,040.79	2,890.01	2,260.95
12	Food	110,000.00	95,000.00	15,000.00	16%	17,407.30	70,571.98	63,462.08	51,517.63	49,011.67
13	Staff Gift	1,250.00	1,250.00	-	0%		450.00	550.00	300.00	188.62
14	Equipment	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	0%	2,913.08	1,586.48	1,135.47	284.91	485.94
15	Cleaning	15,750.00	2,500.00	13,250.00	530%	2,542.22	802.37	1,281.29	507.40	1,215.88
16	Kitchen	7,000.00	7,000.00	-	0%	40.68	208.83	862.51	1,014.09	1,901.74
	Total	201,585.00	172,750.00	28,835.00	17%	41,295.35	113,647.49	112,750.35	83,884.37	91,479.62

		2020	2019	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Services & Rents									
17	Utilities	14,753.00	14,400.00	353.00	2%	6,483.53	10,820.43	11,986.79	12,277.43	12,895.62
18	Telephone	7,500.00	5,500.00	2,000.00	36%	6,715.42	4,381.75	2,961.97	3,230.04	2,897.17
19	Other Professional Fees	3,060.00	3,200.00	140.00	-4%	961.22	2,467.60	75.00	10,460.28	1,150.50
20	Computer Services Expense	3,000.00	3,000.00	-		1,383.36	2,429.66	3,496.34	475.00	180.00
21	Travelling Expense	3,500.00	3,500.00	-	0%	489.02	2,079.61	2,177.18	1,776.96	1,886.39
22	Conferences	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	-40%	2,739.81	2,406.95	5,613.18	1,048.28	1,804.10
23	Insurance (Building Etc.)	2,220.00	2,200.00	20.00	1%	2,155.67	2,028.24	1,989.36	2,925.72	3,168.42
24	Bus	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	-50%	-	1,948.70	1,719.74	518.98	366.34
25	Building Equipment & Maintenance	14,000.00	14,000.00	-	0%	6,013.53	14,985.91	17,284.90	16,465.07	13,241.28
26	Bad Debts & Collection Costs	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	796.17	3,628.68	10,214.60	2,189.77	5,991.59
27	Lease-CSB	44,416.00	43,545.00	871.00	0%	14,926.23	2,483.99			
	Total	97,449.00	97,345.00	104.00	0%	42,663.96	49,661.52	57,519.06	51,367.53	43,581.41
	Total Expenditures	2,338,371.00	2,544,002.00	- 205,631.00	-8%	996,954.86	1,956,268.46	1,722,958.47	1,596,474.59	1,483,526.15
	Net Difference	-	-	-		122,649.06	-	-	- 2.66	-

# DAYCARE BUDGET 2021

REVENUES	
PARENT FULL FEES	\$1,685,273.00
FEES COLLECTED FROM PARENTS	
FEE SUBSIDY-COUNTY OF LANARK	\$232,850.00
FEES PAID BY COUNTY FOR QUALIFYING FAMILIES	
WAGE SUBSIDY	\$392,148.00
FUNDS RECEIVED FROM THE COUNTY OF LANARK TO OFFSET SALARIES PER FUNDING AGREEMENT	AND BENEFITS
MUNICIPAL GRANT	\$.00
FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE MUNICIPALITY	
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	\$5,000.00
STUDENT GRANTS, INTEREST EARNED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS	
RESERVE FUNDS	\$23,100.00
FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH DEVELOPMENT CHARGES TO OFFSET PROGRAMS AND THE LEASE WITH THE CATHOLIC DISTRICT SCHOOL BOA	
EXPENDITURES	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$2,039,337.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR FULL TIME, PART TIME, AND SUPPLY INCLU APPLICABLE BENEFITS	IDING
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$7,505.00
COMPUTER SUPPLIES, ENVELOPES, PAPER, TONER, GENERAL OFFICE SU	JPPLIES
PROGRAMS	\$50,000.00
PROGRAM COSTS FOR DAYCARE CENTRE AND SCHOOL PROGRAMS INCL CRAFT ITEMS ETC.	LUDING TOYS,

REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	\$4,080.00
INCLUDES GENERAL REPAIR ITEMS	
FOOD	\$110,000.00
SUPPLY OF MEALS AND SNACKS FOR THE CENTRE AND THE SCHOOL PR	OGRAMS
EQUIPMENT	\$6,000.00
VACCUUM REPLACEMENT, WASHER/DRYER ETC.	
CLEANING	\$15,750.00
GENERAL CLEANING-EXTERIOR I.E. WINDOWS	
<u>KITCHEN</u>	\$7,000.00
GENERAL KITCHEN ITEMS	
UTILITIES	\$14,753.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER	
TELEPHONE	\$7,500.00
INCLUDES PHONE LINE, CELL PHONES	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$3,060.00
AUDIT FEES, COLLEGE OF ECE FEES	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$3,000.00
IT SUPPORT	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$3,500.00
MILEAGE	
CONFERENCES	\$3,000.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF	
INSURANCE	\$2,220.00
INSURANCE FOR BUILDING	

BUS	\$1,000.00
TRANSPORTATION COSTS FOR TRIPS DURING SUMMER, MARCH BREAK E	ETC.
BUILDING MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS	\$14,000.00
GENERAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE INCLUDES SNOW REMOVAL, GRASS	CUTTING.ETC.
BAD DEBT & COLLECTION COSTS	\$1,000.00
COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH COLLECTING ACCOUNTS	

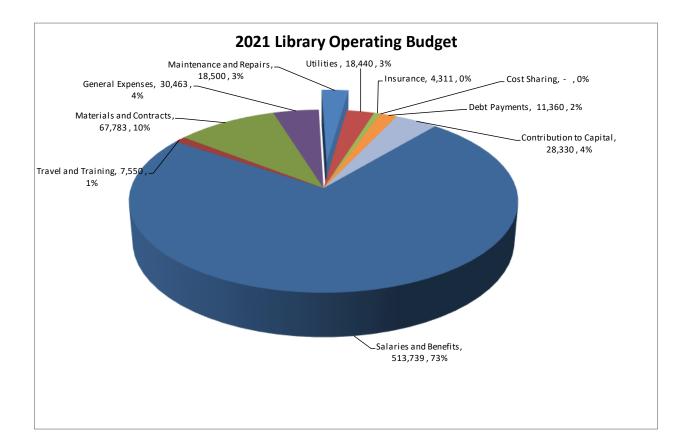
### LEASE-CSB

\$44,416.00

COST TO LEASE NEW SPACE FROM THE CATHOLIC DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD

#### LIBRARY

The Municipality offers **library** services and programs through operation of its library facilities in both Pakenham and Almonte. Services include book lending, e-resources, research and public computer access.



Library							
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2019 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries & Ben	473,115	503,065	10,674	513,739	2.12%	Includes Step increases, CPI and summe	er students
Travel & Training	7,741	7,550		7,550	0.00%		
Materials & Contracts	61,017	67,783		67,783	0.00%	Books, DVDs etc	
General Operating Expenses	44,983	30,350	113	30,463	0.37%		
Community Grants							
Fuel & Oil							
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	17,218	16,500	2,000	18,500	12.12%	Building Maintenance	
Utilities	15,060	19,200	(760)	18,440	-3.96%		
Insurance	3,293	3,460	851	4,311	24.60%		
Transfers to Reserves	-						
Debt Repayments	11,360	11,360		11,360		Pakenham Library Expansion	
Capital Expenditures	34,430	30,000	8,330	38,330	27.77%	Refer to capital budget	
Total Expenditures	668,217	689,268	21,208	710,476	3.08%		
Revenues							
Grants	56,348	31,848		31,848	0.00%	Household and Operating grants	
User Fees							
Other Fees & Charges	23,533	18,150	(1,185)	16,965	-6.53%	Fines, memberships etc.	
Transfer from Reserves							
Transfer from DCs	35,400	35,400		35,400	0.00%	For book purchases per DC study	
Total Revenues	115,281	85,398	(1,185)	84,213	-1.39%		
Net Levy	552,936	603,870	22,393	626,263	3.71%		
	552,550	000,070	22,333	020,200	5.7170		

	LIBRARY										
	2021 Budget										
			2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Account	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
							(To July 31/20)				
1	1-711-0712-7200	Capital	38,330.00	30,000.00	8,330.00	22%		34,430.41	7,836.51	545.93	12,340.56
2	1-711-0712-7730	Transfers to Reserves			-	0%			48,250.00	25,500.00	92,570.00
3	1-711-0712-8100	Municipal Grant	587,933.00	573,870.00	14,063.00	2%	369,742.38	518,506.35	504,180.29	448,327.21	435,893.14
			626,263.00	603,870.00	22,393.00	4%	369,742.38	552,936.76	560,266.80	474,373.14	540,803.70

	LIBRARY										
	2020 Budget										
			2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description		Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
							(To Aug 31/20)				
	Revenues										
	Federal Grants										
1	Federal Grant-Summer Student				-	#DIV/0!		- 1,960.00	- 10,673.01		- 3,035.50
2	Summer Student-Pakenham				-	#DIV/0!		- 1,960.00			- 3,035.50
	Total		-	-	-	#DIV/0!	-	- 3,920.00	- 10,673.01	-	- 6,071.00
	Provincial Grants										
3	Public Operating Grant	-	17,888.00	- 17,888.00	-	0%	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00
4	Pay Equity Grant	-	13,960.00	- 13,960.00	-	0%	,	· ·	- 13,960.00	- 13,960.00	- 13,960.0
5	Prov Gran-Sols/Internet etc.				-	0%	- 1,050.31	- 20,579.73	- 32,853.62	- 18,495.82	- 23,843.54
	Total		31,848.00	- 31,848.00	-	0%	- 32,898.31	- 52,427.73	- 64,701.62	- 50,343.82	- 55,691.54
	Municipal Grants										
6	Reserve Funds	-	35,400.00	- 35,400.00	-	0%		- 35,400.00	- 32,500.00	- 35,100.00	- 35,600.00
7	Municipal Grant-MM Library Share	-		-573,870.00	- 14,063.00	2%	,		- 504,180.29		
	Total	-	623,333.00	-609,270.00	- 14,063.00	2%	- 379,611.72	- 553,906.35	- 536,680.29	- 483,427.21	- 471,493.14
	Revenue-Almonte Branch										
	Special Fundraising						- 838.45			- 1.25	
8	Donations-Almonte	-	3,000.00			200%		1	,		
9	Fines-Almonte	-	7,000.00	-,	2,000.00	-22%	,	- / -	,	- 11,455.64	,
10	Rentals-Almonte	-	1,000.00	,	1,000.00	-50%			'	,	
11	Memberships-Almonte	-	815.00			2%					
12	Photocopies-Almonte	-	1,600.00	,	-	28%		1	,	,	,
13	Book Sales-Almonte	-	1,000.00	- 1,500.00	500.00	-33%	- 606.09	- 1,388.76	- 1,729.96	- 1,498.48	
14	DVD Donations-Almonte				-	0%					- 886.20
15	Programs-Almonte						- 121.20	- 1,146.35	- 392.75		
16	Internet-Almonte				-	0%					- 407.55
	Total	-	14,415.00	- 15,550.00	1,135.00	-7%	- 5,704.54	- 20,164.70	- 18,952.37	- 17,985.84	- 18,489.81

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Revenue-Pakenham Branch									
17	Donations-Pakenham -	1,000.00			150%					
18	Fines-Pakenham -	500.00		500.00	-50%	- 367.10	- 1,118.60	- 1,372.10	- 401.15	- 957.30
19	Rentals-Pakenham -	200.00		300.00	-60%	- 146.01	- 676.85	- 397.95		- 181.41
20	Memberships-Pakenham -	50.00	- 50.00	-	0%			- 30.00	- 105.00	
21	Photocopies-Pakenham -	300.00	- 150.00	150.00	100%	- 35.36	- 280.52	- 221.29	- 41.68	- 117.93
22	Book Sales-Pakenham -	500.00	- 500.00	-	0%	- 123.45	- 434.60	- 163.36		- 97.39
23	DVD Donations-Pakenham			-	0%	- 90.00		- 49.55		- 175.35
24	Programs-Pakenham			-	0%					
25	Internet-Pakenham			-	0%					
	Total -	2,550.00	- 2,600.00	50.00	-2%	- 764.57	- 3,368.07	- 2,253.25	- 547.83	- 1,529.38
	Total Revenues -	672,146.00	-659,268.00	- 12,878.00	2%	- 418,979.14	- 633,786.85	- 633,260.54	- 552,304.70	- 553,274.87
	Salaries & Benefits									
26	Salaries, Wages & Benefits-Almonte	442,714.00	433,543.00	9,171.00	2%	225,539.07	388,243.82	378,548.82	351,194.97	337,578.13
27	Salaries, Wages & Benefits-Pakenham	71,025.00	69,522.00	1,503.00	2%	29,425.12	84,871.15	108,093.26	65,875.85	76,945.94
	Total Salaries, Wages & Benefits	513,739.00	503,065.00	10,674.00	2%		473,114.97	486,642.08	417,070.82	414,524.07
	Administration-Almonte									
28	Other M & S	2,000.00	2,500.00	- 500.00	-20%	1,298.05	4,509.19	3,267.03	2,602.17	6,858.17
29	Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	259.20	1,455.10	1,333.86	741.66	618.93
30	Photocopier	600.00	600.00	-	0%	417.07	4,337.26	413.04	306.16	332.20
31	Postage & Courier Services	2,000.00	2,250.00	- 250.00	-11%	608.41	1,044.20	258.93	162.76	222.97
32	Promotions	2,000.00	2,200.00	-	0%		.,	200100	-	246.30
33	Telephone	2,035.00	2,000.00	35.00	2%	1.001.60	2,788.59	2,945.92	2,497.41	1,953.95
34	Audit Fees	1,018.00	_,000.00	1,018.00	0%	1,017.60			_,	.,500.00
35	Computer Services Expense	9,000.00	9,600.00	,	-6%	5,533.01	7,982.15	7,631.48	10,752.38	6,362.68
36	Advertising	510.00	500.00	10.00	0%	356.57	497.35	328.73	1,700.62	497.61
37	Travelling Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	569.99	2,066.05	1,720.72	3,712.57	2,007.94
38	Memberships	550.00	550.00	-	070	280.00	652.86	300.00	875.00	385.00
39	Insurance (Building Etc.)	4,311.00	3,460.00	851.00	25%	4,310.27	3,292.92	3,184.92	3,094.20	3,237.84
40	Training	3,500.00	3.500.00	-	0%	287.68	3,578.36	2,960.98	2,233.47	4,049.55
10	Total	28,524.00	27,960.00	564.00	2%		32,204.03	24,345.61	28,678.40	26,773.14

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	-					(To Aug 31/20)				
	Administration-Pakenham									
41	Other M & S	250.00	250.00	-	0%	223.41	544.41	1,014.19		55.00
42	Equipment	800.00	800.00	-	0%	345.31	2,353.07	3,436.65	164.30	456.90
43	Photocopier	200.00	200.00	-	0%		346.71	200.09		
44	Postage & Courier Services	50.00	50.00	-	0%	2.16				77.84
45	Telephone	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	1,027.42	2,196.13	2,143.29	2,790.00	2,697.97
46	Computer Services Expense	9,000.00	8,600.00	400.00	5%	6,274.22	7,817.52	3,584.20	1,153.70	1,324.50
47	Travelling Expense	500.00	500.00	-	0%		471.62	589.38		366.13
48	Training	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%		972.36	516.83		460.73
	Total	13,800.00	13,400.00	400.00	3%	7,872.52	14,701.82	11,484.63	4,108.00	5,439.07
	Materials-Almonte									
49	Office Supplies	3,500.00	4,500.00	- 1,000.00	-22%	1,076.69	4,796.04	4,524.42	5,017.10	5,090.73
	Program Supplies	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	-22%	406.76	2,017.19	1,303.56	1,144.22	1,330.48
	Compact Discs	1,000.00	1,300.00	30.00	0%	400.70	125.89	203.41	292.79	400.07
	Periodicals	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	31.53	2,595.03	457.28	2,686.06	3,054.66
52		35,343.00	34,650.00		2%	16,955.63	2,595.03	33,737.10	34,297.39	32,925.13
	Books/eresources DVD's	,	,	693.00	2%	,	,	4,381.08	,	,
54	Total	5,000.00 <b>47,873.00</b>	5,000.00 <b>48,150.00</b>	- 277.00	-1%	3,188.64 <b>21,659.25</b>	5,243.16 <b>48,953.88</b>	4,381.08 44,606.85	4,260.54 47,698.10	3,923.03 46,724.10
		47,873.00	40,150.00	- 277.00	-170	21,059.25	40,933.00	44,000.00	47,090.10	40,724.10
	Materials-Pakenham									
	Office Supplies	1,200.00	1,250.00	- 50.00	-4%	277.19	1,428.76	1,607.83	608.67	1,936.01
	Program Supplies	765.00	750.00	15.00	2%	110.92	869.77	571.02	500.97	633.51
57	Compact Discs			-	0%		35.33		114.98	
58	Periodicals			-	0%			82.23		-
59	Books	15,945.00	15,633.00	312.00	2%	9,058.36	15,983.57	14,867.37	17,525.61	13,427.67
60	DVD's	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	1,447.12	2,857.10	1,878.52	1,984.29	2,454.94
	Total	19,910.00	19,633.00	277.00	1%	10,893.59	21,174.53	19,006.97	20,734.52	18,452.13
	Building Operation-Almonte									
61	Utilities	12,420.00	13,300.00	- 880.00	-7%	6,964.56	10,659.09	11,012.85	12,906.16	13,400.23
62	Cleaning, Maintenance & Other Supplies	10,500.00	9,000.00	1,500.00	17%	5,177.05	9,672.28	12,299.86	9,511.84	12,481.19
	Total	22,920.00	22,300.00	620.00	3%		20,331.37	23,312.71	22,418.00	25,881.42
	Puilding Operation Pokenham									
62	Building Operation-Pakenham	6 000 00	E 000 00	100.00		2 067 20	4 400 67	E 005 00	2 042 60	2 002 70
	Utilities Cleaning, Maintenance & Other Supplies	6,020.00	5,900.00	120.00	2%	3,067.29	4,400.67	5,025.20	3,043.60	3,983.72
	Debt Payments-2017 Expansion	8,000.00 11,360.00	7,500.00 11,360.00	500.00	7% 0%	2,895.07 7,573.28	7,545.48 11,360.10	9,677.38 7,979.90	4,642.00	4,826.28
65										

l ine #	Description	2021 Budget	2020 Budget	\$ Change	% Change	2020 Actual	2019 Actual	2018 Actual	2017 Actual	2016 Actual
			Budget	Onange		(To Aug 31/20)	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
66	Misc. Fundrasing/grant exp							1,179.21	3,911.26	6,670.94
	Subtotal-MM Libraries	672,146.00	659,268.00	12,878.00	2%	337,006.25	633,786.85	633,260.54	552,304.70	553,274.87
	Total Expenditures	672,146.00	659,268.00	12,878.00	2%	337,006.25	633,786.85	633,260.54	552,304.70	553,274.87
	Net Difference		-	-	0%	- 81,972.89	-	-	-	-

## LIBRARY BUDGET 2021

### REVENUES

## **PROVINCIAL GRANTS**

ANNUAL OPERATING GRANTS FROM THE PROVINCE.

## **MUNICIPAL GRANT**

FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE MUNICIPALITY INCLUDES AMOUNTS TO OFFSET COST SHARING AGREEMENT

## **RESERVE FUNDS**

FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH DEVELOPMENT CHARGES TO OFFSET THE COST OF MATERIAL PURCHASES I.E. BOOKS

## **GENERAL REVENUES-BOTH BRANCHES**

INCLUDES REVENUES FOR MEMBERSHIPS, FINES, DONATIONS BOOK SALES, ETC

#### EXPENDITURES

#### **SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS**

SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR FULL TIME, PART TIME AND STUDENTS INCLUDING APPLICABLE BENEFITS

#### **ADMINISTRATION-BOTH BRANCHES**

INCLUDES GENERAL ITEMS SUCH AS TELEPHONE, COMPUTER SERVICES, INSURANCE FOR THE BUILDINGS, TRAINING OF STAFF, AUDIT FEES, ETC.

#### **MATERIALS-BOTH BRANCHES**

INCLUDES THE COSTS OF MATERIALS SUCH AS OFFICE SUPPLIES, BOOKS, DVD'S, PERIODICALS, ETC.

#### **BUILDING OPERATIONS-BOTH BRANCHES**

INCLUDES THE COSTS OF UTILITIES AND BUILDING REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE

\$67,783.00

\$48,300.00

\$31,848.00

\$587,933.00

\$35,400.00

\$16,965.00

\$513,739.00

\$42.324.00

### **COST SHARING**

The **cost sharing** budget represents the amounts paid to the Town of Carleton Place under the current cost sharing agreement for recreation, pool and library services. Prior to 2021, the cost sharing budget amounts were included in the recreation and library budgets.

Mun	icipality	of Mississip	pi Mills	2021 B	udget Sur	nmary
Cost	Sharing					
	0					
		А	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/
		2019 Actual		Change	Budget	2020 Budget
Expendi	tures:					
	tion, Salaries & Be	enefits			-	
Travel & Ti	raining		-		-	
Materials	& Contracts					
General O	perating Expenses	5			-	
Communit	y Grants					
Fuel & Oil						
M&R (facil	ities, fleet etc.)					
Utilities						
Insurance						
Cost Sharii	ng	133,794	149,832	4,498	154,330	3.00%
	o Reserves					
Debt Repa						
· · ·	penditures					
Total Expe	nditures	133,794	149,832	4,498	154,330	3.00%
Revenu	<u>es</u>					
Grants					-	
User Fees						
Other Fee	s & Charges				-	
Transfer fr	om Reserves					
Transfer fr	om DCs					
Total Reve	nues	-	-	-	-	
Net Levy		133,794	149,832	4,498	154,330	3.00%

	COST SHARING									
	2021 Budget									
				•						
	Description	2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
					(	To Aug 31/20	)			
1	Carleton Place Library Grant	61,775.00	59,974.00	1,801.00	3%	42,951.00	57,554.50	51,032.50	49,574.50	46,141.50
2	Carleton Place Pool Grant	29,685.00	28,821.00	864.00	3%	21,615.75	22,922.00	21,537.00	17,839.00	17,323.00
3	Carleton Place Rec Grant	62,870.00	61,037.00	1,833.00	3%	45,777.75	53,318.00	49,667.00	45,546.00	41,186.00
		154,330.00	149,832.00	4,498.00	3%	110,344.50	133,794.50	122,236.50	112,959.50	104,650.50

## AGRICULTURE

The **agriculture** budget is primarily focused on tile drainage including supporting a drainage superintendent. The tile drainage loan program is offset by revenues collected on final tax bills.

Mun	icipality	/ 0	f Mississip	pi Mills	2021 B	udget Sum	nmary		
Agric	ulture								
			Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
				2020	2021	2021	% 2021		
				Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
			2019 Actual		Change	Budget	2020 Budget		
Expendi	tures:								
	tion, Salaries 8	Bene	3,024	3,000		3,000	0.00%	Drainage Superindendent	
Travel & Tr	raining			-		-	#DIV/0!		
Materials 8	& Contracts								
General O	perating Expen	ses				-			
Communit	y Grants								
Fuel & Oil									
	ities, fleet etc.	)							
Utilities									
Insurance									
Cost Sharir	ng								
	o Reserves								
Debt Repa			13,709	4,688	(1,060)	3,628	-22.61%	Tile drainage loans paid to Minis	try
Capital Exp									
Total Expe	nditures		16,733	7,688	(1,060)	6,628	-13.79%		
Revenue	es								
Grants			1,456	750	-	750	0.00%	Provincial grant for drainage sup	erintendent
User Fees									
Other Fee	s & Charges		13,709	4,688	(1,060)	3,628	-22.61%	Tile drainage loan recovery from	property owners
Transforfr	om Reserves								
Transfer fr									
Total Reve			15,165	5,438	(1,060)	4,378	-19.49%		
iotal keve	nues		15,165	5,438	(1,060)	4,378	-19.49%		
Net Levy			1,568	2,250	-	2,250	0.00%		

Budget									
	2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
iption	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
					(To Aug 31/20)				
eration	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%		3,024.17	2,965.41	2,338.05	1,833.03
rm Debt Charges	3,628.00	4,688.00	- 1,060.00	-23%	1,059.77	13,709.08	13,709.08	13,709.08	14,918.30
tion & Convention		-	-	0%					
	6,628.00	7,688.00	- 1,060.00	-14%	1,059.77	16,733.25	16,674.49	16,047.13	16,751.33

#### SEPTAGE

The **septage** budget is for operational items related to the septage receiving facility located at the site of the waste water treatment plant. <u>All costs of septage are recovered through</u> <u>tipping fees and are not paid for from taxation or water and sewer billings</u>. There are two different charges; one for internal haulers (Mississippi Mills) and one for haulers outside of the Municipality.

iviun	icipain	ty of Mississi	ppi ivillis	2021 B	udget Sumi	mary
Sept	age					
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B
			2020	2021	2021	% 2021
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/
		2019 Actua	Budget	Change	Budget	2020 Budget
Expendi	tures:					
Remunera	tion, Salaries	s & Benefits				
Travel & T						
Materials	& Contracts	24,452	10,000	20,000	30,000	200.00%
General O	perating Exp	enses				
Communit	y Grants					
Fuel & Oil						
	ities, fleet e	tc.)				
Utilities						
Insurance						
Cost Shari	ng					
Transfers t	o Reserves	68,124	17,000	3,000	20,000	17.65%
Debt Repa	yments					
Capital Exp	onditures					
Total Expe	nditures	92,576	27,000	23,000	50,000	85.19%
Revenu	es					
Grants	_					
User Fees		92,576	27,000	23,000	50,000	85.19%
Other Fee	s & Charges					
Transfer fr	om Reserves					
Transfer fr						
Total Reve		92,576	27,000	23,000	50,000	85.19%
Net Levy			_			0.00%

	SEPTAGE									
	2021 Budge	t								
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Revenue									
1	Septage Fees	-50,000.00	- 27,000.00	- 23,000.00	85%	- 42,817.74	- 92,575.99	- 97,209.82	- 64,030.87	- 50,251.44
	Expenditures									
2	Contract Costs	30,000.00	10,000.00	20,000.00	200%		24,452.29	39,495.98	20,000.00	12,000.00
3	Capital Expenditures	-		-	0%					
4	To Reserves	20,000.00	17,000.00	3,000.00	18%		68,123.70	57,713.84	44,030.87	38,251.43
	Total Expenditures	50,000.00	27,000.00	23,000.00	85%	-	92,575.99	97,209.82	64,030.87	50,251.43
	Net Septage	-	-	-	0%	(42,817.74)	-	-	-	-

## COUNTY AND SCHOOLS

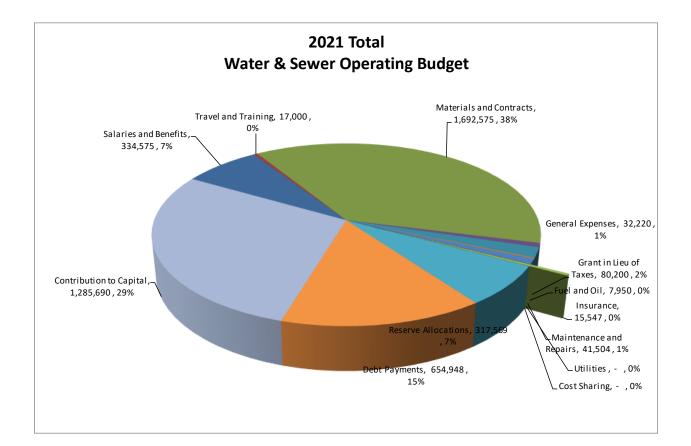
The **County and Schools** budget represents the amounts to be paid to the County and School Boards during the year. It includes amounts collected on tax billings, as a result of supplemental taxation and for payments in lieu of taxation net of any adjustments.

	SCHOOL & COUNTY REQ	UISITIONS								
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
1	School Requisition-English, Public	4,101,935.00	4,101,925.00	10.00		824,770.00	3,376,821.43	3,360,501.18	3,383,790.22	3,423,100.84
2	School Requisition-English, Separate			-	0%	160,163.00	636,213.86	647,607.43	661,728.50	700,588.89
3	County Requisition	7,739,410.00	7,587,520.00	151,890.00	2%	3,889,771.00	7,616,166.94	7,242,511.06	7,064,102.47	6,711,778.70
4	School Requisition-French, Separate			-	0%	16,500.00	67,296.06	66,675.41	60,631.58	63,137.03
5	School Requisition-French, Public			-	0%	5,507.00	21,901.71	19,036.28	18,209.07	18,397.03
	Total Expenditures	11.841.345.00	11.689.445.00	151.900.00	1%	4.896.711.00	11.718.400.00	11.336.331.36	11.188.461.84	10.917.002.49

## **WATER & SEWER**

Water and Sewer is an essential service provided to users connected to the municipal system which is represented by approximately 3,347 water and sewer accounts. The system is managed and maintained by the public works department responsible for providing clean and safe drinking water and the treatment of wastewater for those living and working in the serviced area of Mississippi Mills.

The operating and capital costs to provide this service is recovered fully through water billings issued every two months after applying all other water and sewer related revenues such as Federal and Provincial grants, development charges, interest on overdue accounts, etc. No funding for water and sewer services is provided through municipal taxation.



2021 Water an	d Cower I	Judgot C		<b>~ /</b>							
2021 Water an	la Sewer i	suaget s	umma	ſŶ							
	•	-	•		E 0/D						
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B						
		2020	2021	2021	% 2021						
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/						
	2019 Actual		Change	Budget	2020 Budget						
Expenditures:											
Remuneration, Salaries & Bene	308,180	327,994	6,581	334,575	2.01%	Includes S	Step increa	se, CPI, Uni	on hourly	rates	
Travel & Training	15,091	17,000		17,000	0.00%						
Materials & Contracts	1,577,643	1,659,036	33,539	1,692,575	2.02%	Includes o	contract in	creases for (	CWA		
General Operating Expenses	21,245	31,450	770	32,220	2.45%	Includes F	Postage, O	ffice Supplie	es, Profess	ional fees	etc.
Fuel & Oil	7,805	7,800	150	7,950	1.92%						
M&R (facitlities, fleet etc.)	34,756	40,329	1,175	41,504	2.91%						
Grant in Lieu of Taxes	78,186	80,200		80,200	0.00%						
Insurance	14,049	14,754	793	15,547	5.37%						
Transfers to Reserves	1,085,256	317,569	(44, 600)	317,569	0.00%						
Debt Repayments	493,975	696,636	(41,688)	654,948				ry/Bridge, S		ite and Ma	rtin
Capital Expenditures	268,794	564,620	721,070	1,285,690		Refer to c	apital bud	get for deta	IIS		
Total Expenditures	3,904,980	3,757,388	722,390	4,479,778	19.23%						
Revenues_											
Nater Bill Revenue	3,329,703	3,288,685	140,910	3,429,595	4.28%	Estmate b	ased on p	roposed rate	e changes,	consumpt	ion and #users
lydro Revenue	185,700	118,956	(31,641)	87,315		Interest o	•				
nvestment Income	54,827	35,000	(-=,-,-,-)	35,000	0.00%		,,				
nterest on overdue water acco	18,374	20,000		20,000	0.00%						
Other Fees & Charges	76,729	55,100	1,030	56,130	1.87%						
Fransfer from Reserves	-	-		-	0.00%						
Fransfer from DCs	239,647	239,647		239,647		Per updat	ed rate stu	idy for WW	TP debt		
Total Revenues	3,904,980	3,757,388	110,299	3,867,687	2.94%						
Net			612,091	612,091	0.00%						
	-	-	012,091	012,091	0.00%						

	Water and Sewer									
	2021 Budget									
		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Revenue									
1	Interest & Dividends-ORPC /ORES	- 26,115.00	- 51,720.00	25,605.00	-50%	- 25,728.06	- 44,729.82	- 54,056.56	- 70,788.57	- 81,878.90
2	Interest and Dividends-MRPC	- 61,200.00	- 51,720.00	9,480.00	18%		- 127,650.00	- 189,750.00	- 206,660.00	- 224,250.00
3	Rental Income-MRPC	,	- 15,516.00	15,516.00	-100%		- 13,320.00	- 19,800.00	- 21,600.00	- 23,400.00
4	Water Bill Revenue	- 3,429,595.00	- 3,288,685.00	140,910.00	4%	-2,482,493.52	- 3,329,702.52	- 3,077,574.35	- 2,829,633.41	- 2,741,491.26
5	Miscellaneous Waterworks		· · · ·	-	0%			- 37,597.97		- 10,312.17
6	Waterworks-Remote meters	- 43,350.00	- 42,500.00	850.00	2%	- 46,526.86	- 60,029.79	- 47,182.03	- 60,894.31	- 32,133.94
7	Waterworks-W&S Connections	- 9,180.00	- 9,000.00	180.00	2%	- 11,200.00	- 13,200.00	- 9,600.00	- 14,724.78	- 8,900.00
8	Waterworks-Hydrant Rental	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00		0%	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00
9	Waterworks-Other Fees & S/C	- 100.00	- 100.00		0%			- 60.00	- 120.00	- 90.00
10	Interest on overdue water accounts	- 20,000.00	- 20,000.00		0%	- 6,327.99	- 18,374.25	- 42,363.66	- 35,219.86	- 34,209.23
11	Interest Income	- 35,000.00	- 35,000.00		0%		- 54,826.76	- 39,130.00	- 31,490.00	- 16,865.00
12	Reserves	,		-				- 135,000.00		
13	Reserve Funds	- 239,647.00	- 239,647.00		0%		- 239,647.00	- 239,647.00	- 239,647.00	- 210,385.00
	Total Revenue	- 3,867,687.00	- 3,757,388.00	110,299.00	3%	-2,575,776.43	- 3,904,980.14	- 3,895,261.57	- 3,514,277.93	- 3,387,415.50
	Expenditures									
	General Expenses									
14	Salaries, Wages and Benefits	174,885.00	171,444.00	3,441.00	2%	94,510.80	157,869.33	181,873.53	171,488.34	141,569.03
15	Long Term Debt Charges	654,948.00	696,636.00	41,688.00	-6%	312,624.77	493,974.85	494,020.43	490,126.71	470,580.60
16	Postage & Courier Services	500.00	500.00		0%		290.78	153.19	115.43	721.28
17	Telephone	2,500.00	2,500.00		0%	1,297.24	2,199.93	2,200.13	2,073.85	2,020.15
18	Audit Fees	2,000.00	2,000.00		0%	1,272.00	1,272.00	2,205.01	1,272.00	1,272.00
19	Other Professional Fees	10,500.00	10,500.00		0%		5,178.28	1,098.16	5,516.66	17,664.55
20	Advertising	250.00	250.00		0%		436.55			
21	Insurance (Building Etc.)	13,712.00	12,978.00	734.00	6%	13,313.22	12,357.36	12,273.12	21,097.80	21,140.81
22	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	1,500.00	1,500.00		0%	1,313.24	2,618.72	703.12	1,331.48	1,906.95
23	Technical Courses	16,000.00	16,000.00		0%	4,526.15	12,021.75	13,928.77	17,925.36	20,000.75
24	Personnel (Courses/Memberships, Etc.)	1,000.00	1,000.00	· · · ·	0%		450.28	252.70	175.00	1,027.04
25	Machine Rental (town)			-	0%				-	
26	Capital Expenditure	1,285,690.00	564,620.00	721,070.00	56%		268,794.13	312,041.18	315,305.79	320,459.98
27	To Reserves	317,569.00	317,569.00	· · · ·	0%		1,085,256.32	1,014,022.14	617,193.04	737,069.85
			1,797,497.00				2,042,720.28			

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
						(To Aug 31/20)				
	Vehicles & Equipment									
28	Labour	1,735.00	1,700.00	35.00	2%	1,428.97	2,147.37	417.38	356.79	2,071.50
29	Overtime			-	0%		-	-	-	-
30	Insurance	1,835.00	1,776.00	59.00	3%	1,692.00	1,692.00	1,644.00	1,644.00	1,610.43
31	M&R Parts	5,815.00	5,700.00	115.00	2%	9,153.52	8,968.48	2,817.96	2,803.45	3,841.80
32	Fuel & Oil	7,950.00	7,800.00	150.00	2%	3,312.03	7,805.38	8,854.07	7,275.29	5,917.17
33	Licences	1,429.00	1,429.00	-	0%		1,428.50	1,428.50	1,434.41	1,257.00
	Total Vehicles and Equipment	18,764.00	18,405.00	359.00	2%	15,586.52	22,041.73	15,161.91	13,513.94	14,697.90
	Sanitary Collection									
34	Sanitary Collection Labour	13,260.00	13,000.00	260.00	2%	9,106.32	15,995.05	15,724.18	12,534.40	11,555.41
35	Sanitary Collection Overtime	1,635.00	1,600.00	35.00	2%	1,753.35	6,820.86	3,972.84	3,334.28	1,545.63
36	Sanitary Collection Machine Rental (town)	3,060.00	3,000.00	60.00	2%	1,1 00100	3,796.70	3,810.90	2,717.40	2,310.10
37	Sanitary Collection Materials	16,000.00	16,000.00	-	0%	7,410.39	6,952.14	11,491.44	16,800.50	16,257.40
38	Sanitary Collection Contract	23,970.00	23,500.00	470.00	2%	14,949.34	16,850.27	26,491.40	19,009.87	37,084.31
	Total	57,925.00	57,100.00	825.00	1%	33,219.40	50,415.02	61,490.76	54,396.45	68,752.85
	Water Distribution									
39	Water Distribution Postage & Courier Services	12,500.00	10,800.00	1,700.00	16%	7,712.22	11,866.94	10,634.94	5,259.57	5,631.00
	Maintenance & Repairs									
40	Maintenance & Repairs Labour	91,800.00	90,000.00	1,800.00	2%	63,949.72	81,347.27	112,131.74	97,978.68	78,169.60
41	Maintenance & Repairs Overtime	10,200.00	10,000.00	200.00	2%	7,308.02	12,844.97	15,392.62	7,084.05	17,825.43
42	Mainenance & Repairs Machine Rental (town)	17,000.00	17,000.00	-	0%	-	12,750.60	17,401.65	14,241.85	15,932.95
43	Maintenance & Repairs Materials	40,800.00	40,000.00	800.00	2%	20,179.90	39,698.50	29,832.84	48,299.24	41,616.16
44	Maintenance & Repairs Contract	46,920.00	46,000.00	920.00	2%	33,398.77	39,874.44	49,029.01	20,603.91	54,566.14
	Total	206,720.00	203,000.00	3,720.00	2%	124,836.41	186,515.78	223,787.86	188,207.73	208,110.28
	Valve Inspection & Maint.									
45	Valve Inspection & Maint. Labour	11,630.00	11,400.00	230.00	2%	3,278.95	733.68	4,212.35	5,073.36	10,908.46
46	Valve Inspection & Maint. Labour	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	448.25	278.74	377.26	901.74	686.36
47	Valve Inspection Machine Rental (town)	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%		578.10	1,359.00	1,276.30	1,975.15
48	Valve Inspection & Maint. Materials	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	0%	52.06	2,535.10	14,103.48	6,847.95	5,134.49
	Total	29,140.00	28,900.00	240.00	1%	3,779.26	4,125.62	20,052.09	14,099.35	18,704.46
	Meter Install, Maint. & Replacement									
49	Meter Install, Maint. & Replacement Labour	6,120.00	6,000.00	120.00	2%	1,637.36	3,251.64	3,380.22	3,713.30	4,534.76
50	Meter Install, Maint. & Replacement Overtime	460.00	450.00	10.00	2%	66.63	127.44	268.60	231.21	436.93
51	Meter Install, Maint. & Repl.Machine Rental (town)	1,800.00	1,800.00	-	0%		993.60	2,998.57	930.00	1,236.90
52	Meter Install, Maint. & Replacement Materials	40,800.00	40,000.00	800.00	2%	28,213.03	41,071.57	51,049.98	39,206.43	32,760.95
	Total	49,180.00	48,250.00	930.00	2%	29,917.02	45,444.25	57,697.37	44,080.94	38,969.54

		2021	2020	\$	%	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
			-			(To Aug 31/20)				
	Meter Reading & Billing									
53	Meter Reading & Billing Labour	6,735.00	6,600.00	135.00	2%	3,986.99	8,099.59	6,942.65	5,612.38	7,561.18
54	Meter Reading & Billing Overtime				0%	23.35	22.96	67.70	19.40	141.61
55	Meter Reading & Billing Office Supplies	3,470.00	3,400.00	70.00	2%	277.55		231.61		
56	Meter Reading & Billing Machine Rental (town)	3,400.00	3,400.00		0%		2,340.00	1,796.70	1,836.90	2,328.60
	Total	13,605.00	13,400.00	205.00	2%	4,287.89	10,462.55	9,038.66	7,468.68	10,031.39
	Pump Houses, Lift Stns.									
57	Pump Houses, Lift Stns. Labour	1,530.00	1,500.00	30.00	2%	52.64		277.54	154.95	1,433.23
58	Pump Houses, Lift Stns. Overtime	510.00	500.00	10.00	2%	639.41	45.92	135.41	434.93	369.22
59	Pump Houses, Lift Stns. Engineering Fees	4,000.00	4,000.00		0%			205.20	118.40	758.80
60	Contract-OCWA (WT & SPS) Fixed Cost	1,506,780.00	1,477,236.00	29,544.00	2%	984,823.60	1,430,558.04	1,365,720.77	432,499.38	379,176.97
61	Contract-OCWA (WWTP) Cost Plus				0%				1,011,640.07	803,551.36
62	Pump Houses, Lift Stns Grant in Lieu	80,200.00	80,200.00		0%	77,135.32	78,186.31	78,746.14	79,107.37	78,868.04
	Total	1,593,020.00	1,563,436.00	29,584.00	2%	1,062,650.97	1,508,790.27	1,445,085.06	1,523,955.10	1,264,157.62
	Ontario One Call									
63	Ontario One Call Labour	13,260.00	13,000.00	260.00	2%	10,981.06	17,723.40	12,948.56	14,283.82	18,179.88
64	Ontario One Call Overtime	305.00	300.00	5.00	2%	524.17	871.82	579.73	604.53	340.24
65	Ontario One Call Materials	305.00	300.00	5.00	2%	12.20		17.29	264.58	70.60
66	Ontario One Call Machine Rental (town)	3,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	0%		3,899.70	3,141.00	3,558.30	3,422.70
67	Ontario One Call Contract	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%		102.78	854.86	963.48	914.05
	Total	17,870.00	16,600.00	1,270.00	5%	11,517.43	22,597.70	17,541.44	19,674.71	22,927.47
	Total Expenditures	4,479,778.00	3,757,388.00	722,390.00	19%	1,722,364.54	3,904,980.14	3,895,261.57	3,514,277.93	3,387,415.50
	NET WATER & SEWER	612,091.00	-	612,091.00	0%	- 853,411.89	-	-	-	-

## Water & Sewer Budget 2021 Budget

## **REVENUES**

INTEREST & DIVIDENDS-ORPC/ORES	\$26,115.00				
INTEREST ON PROMISSARY NOTE AND DIVIDENDS RECEIVED FROM OTTAWA RIVER POWER CORPORATION-SHARED WITH THE MUNICIPAL BUDGET PER BY-LAW					
INTEREST & DIVIDENDS-MRPC	\$61,200.00				
INTEREST ON PROMISSARY NOTE AND DIVIDENDS RECEIVED FROM MISS RIVER POWER CORPORATION-SHARED WITH THE MUNICIPAL BUDGET PI					
WATER BILL REVENUE	\$3,429,595.00				
WATER AND SEWER REVENUE, INCLUDES BASE CHARGE AND CONSUMP CHARGE	PTION				
WATERWORKS-REMOTE METERS	\$43,350.00				
REVENUE FROM SALE OF RADIO FREQUENCY (RF) METERS					
WATERWORKS-W&S CONNECTIONS	\$9,180.00				
REVENUE COLLECTED ON BUILDING PERMITS FOR WATER CONNECTIONS					
WATERWORKS-HYDRANT RENTAL	\$3,500.00				
REVENUE FROM FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR HYDRANT USAGE					
WATERWORKS-OTHER FEES AND S/C	\$100.00				
REVENUE FROM SERVICE CHARGES IMPOSED ON WATER ACCOUNTS					
INTEREST ON OVERDUE WATER ACCOUNTS	\$20,000.00				
INTEREST CHARGED ON PAST DUE ACCOUNTS					
INTEREST INCOME	\$35,000.00				
INTEREST EARNED ON WATER AND SEWER RESERVE BALANCES					
RESERVE FUNDS	\$239,647.00				
DEVELOPMENT CHARGES COLLECTED TO OFFSET DEBT ON WASTE WAT TREATMENT PLANT	ΓER				

## EXPENDITURES

#### **ADMINISTRATION**

SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$174,885.00					
SALARIES AND BENEFITS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WATER AND SEWER DEPARTMENT						
LONG TERM DEBT CHARGES	\$654,948.00					
LONG TERM DEBT CHARGES ON WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT, SCADA EQUIPMENT, PERTH/COUNTRY/BRIDGE AND OTHER W&S PROJECTS						
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$500.00					
AS REQUIRED						
TELEPHONE	\$2,500.00					
CELL PHONES						
AUDIT FEES	\$2,000.00					
ANNUAL AUDIT						
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$10,500.00					
AS REQUIRED FOR ENGINEERING, CONSULTANTS, ETC.						
ADVERTISING	\$250.00					
ADVERTISEMENTS AS REQUIRED						
INSURANCE	\$13,712.00					
INSURANCE FOR WATER DISTRIBUTION AND SEWAGE COLLECTION						
PERSONNEL (CLOTHING, ETC.)	\$1,500.00					
BOOT AND CLOTHING ALLOWANCE						
TECHNICAL COURSES	\$16,000.00					
THE MUNCIPALITY IS REQUIRED TO HAVE LICENSED OPERATORS UNDER THE SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT AND THE ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES ACT. STAFF REQUIRE A MINIMUM OF 40 HOURS OF TRAINING PER YEAR						
PERSONNEL (COURSES/MEMBERSHIPS, ETC.)	\$1,000.00					
PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIPS, EXAM FEES, ETC.						

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE** 

TO RESERVES

VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT

INCLUDES FUEL AND OIL, MAINTENANCE, LICENSES, INSURANCE, ETC.

#### SANITARY COLLECTION

INCLUDES:

INSPECTION-TELEVISE ALL SEWERS AT LEAST ONCE EVERY FOUR YEARS TO DETERMINE CONDITION OF PIPE, INSPECT MANHOLES AT LEAST EVERY FOUR YEARS TO DETERMINE CONDITION OF MANHOLE

CLEANING-FLUSHING OF SEWERS TO MINIMIZE BLOCKAGES AND REMOVE GREASE, MAINTAIN CAPACITY, REDUCE ODOURS, ETC., REMOVE DEBRIS IN MANHOLES AND PROVIDE A CONTINIOUS FLUSHING PROGRAM FOR PROBLEM AREAS

REPAIRS-MINOR STRUCTURAL PROBLEMS, ROOT REMOVAL, GREASE, PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE, EMERGENCY REPAIRS

#### WATER DISTRIBUTION

\$248,360.00

INCLUDES:

INSPECTION-FIRE HYDRANTS ARE INSPECTED ANNUALLY PER THE FIRE CODE, HYDRANT FLOW TESTS ARE COMPLETED EVERY TWO YEARS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICIENCY AND ADEQUACY OF THE SYSTEM, LEAK DETECTION LOCATES ARE PERFORMED AT TIME OF HYDRANT INSPECTION, VALVE TURNING PROGRAM COMPLETED ONCE EVERY TWO YEARS

CLEANING-FLUSHING OF WATER MAINS TO REMOVE METAL OXIDES, SEDIMENT AND OTHER PRECIPITATES FROM THE PIPE NETWORK TWICE PER YEAR, CLEAN ISOLATION VALVES WHEN DEBRIS PREVENTS OR IMPEDES PROPER ACCESS TO THE OPERATING NUT WITHIN THE VALVE BOX

REPAIRS-REPLACE HYDRANTS AND VALVES THAT ARE NO LONGER FUNCTIONAL, PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE, EMERGENCY REPAIRS TO THE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

#### METER INSTALLATION, MAINTENANCE AND REPLACEMENT

\$49,180.00

METERS SHOULD BE REPLACED AS REQUIRED (LIFE IS APPROX. 25 YEARS). OLDER METERS TEND TO BE LESS ACCURATE, NO LEAK DETECTION. METERS SHOULD BE CHECKED EVERY 10 YEARS OR AS REQUIRED WITH THE REPLACEMENT OF OLDER METERS WITH RADIO FREQUENCY METERS WHICH ARE MORE ACCURATE AND PROVIDE LEAK DETECTION AND LESS TIME TO READ BECAUSE DONE REMOTELY.

\$1,285,690.00

\$317,569.00

\$18,764.00

\$57,925.00

#### METER READING AND BILLING

\$13,605.00

STAFF TIME TO READ METERS AND COSTS OF MAILING BILLS TO RESIDENTS

#### PUMP HOUSE, LIFT STATION & TREATMENT PLANT

\$1,593,020.00

INCLUDES CONTRACT WITH THE ONTARIO CLEAN WATER AGENCY (OCWA) AND A GRANT IN LIEU OF TAXES FOR THE WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT.

THE OCWA CONTRACT INCLUDES:

THE OPERATION OF THE WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT INCLUDING LABOUR, CHEMICALS, ENERGY COSTS, SAMPLING OF RAW AND FINAL EFFLUENT, REVIEW OF CHEMICAL ADDITIVES, PROCESS ADJUSTMENTS, RESPONDING TO ALARMS AND COMPLICANCE REPORTING. WEEKLY EXTERNAL LABORATORY SERVICES FOR TESTING AND REPORTING OF PARAMATERS REQUIRED TO BE REPORTED UNDER THE ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES ACT ARE ALSO INCLUDED.

WEEKLY INSPECTIONS FOR MINOR SANITARY PUMP STATIONS AND THREE TIMES PER WEEK FOR THE GEMMILL'S BAY PUMP STATION, REVIEWS OF PUMP OPERATION LOGS, CLEANING OF COURSE BAR SCREENS, FACILITIES, PROCESS ADJUSTMENTS, RESPONDING TO ALARMS AND COMPLIANCE REPORTING.

INSPECTION OF ALL WELL SITES THREE TIMES PER WEEK, SAMPLING OF RAW AND TREATED WATER PARAMATERS, REVIEW OF CHLORINATION PUMP SYSTEMS INCLUDING SUPPLY OF SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE, RESIDUAL CHLORINE AND TURBIDITY ANALYZERS, FACILITIES, PROCESS ADJUSTMENTS, RESPONDING TO ALARMS, AND COMPLIANCE REPORTING INCLUDING LEGISLATED REPORTING.

REVIEW OF WATER STORAGE RECORDS FOR TRENDING AND ANOMOLIES THAT MAY INDICATE SIGNIFICANT LEAKS

WEEKLY EXTERNAL LABORATORY SERVICES FOR TESTING AND REPORTING ALL PARAMATERS REQUIRED TO BE REPORTED UNDER THE SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT.

#### ONTARIO ONE CALL

\$17,870.00

CALL CENTRE FOR LOCATES

## LONG TERM PLANNING

The Municipality completed a water and sewer rate study several years ago which provides direction with regards to increases in water and sewer rates each year based on assumptions about growth, consumption and expected operating and capital needs. The study can be found at <a href="https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/resources/2015-MM-W-S-Rate-Study.pdf">https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/resources/2015-MM-W-S-Rate-Study.pdf</a>

The rate study incorporates a number of other documents such as the water and sewer master plan (available from the public works department) and the development charges study (<u>https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/developmentcharges.asp</u>) and is essentially the long term financial plan for the water and sewer system.

Rate changes for the last number of years have followed the direction of the Water and Sewer Rate Study as follows:

	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Average	32,200	32,200	32,200	32,200	32,200
Consumption in					
gallons					
Rate per 1,000	\$11.35	\$11.53	\$11.71	\$11.90	\$12.09
gallons					
Average	\$365.47	\$371.27	\$377.06	\$383.18	\$389.30
consumption charge					
Annual base charge	\$540.90	\$562.54	\$585.00	\$608.00	\$632.00
Total average billing	\$906.37	\$933.81	\$962.06	\$991.18	\$1,021.30
Increase over	\$42.37	\$27.44	\$28.25	\$29.12	\$30.12
previous year					
% Increase over	4.90%	3.03%	3.03%	3.03%	3.04%
previous year					
Increase per month	\$3.53	\$2.87	\$2.35	\$2.43	\$2.51

The 2021 proposed rates also follow the water and sewer rate study recommendations and are calculated as follows:

# Proposed 2021 Water and Sewer Rates

	2020	2021	Increase
Annual Base Charge	\$632.00	\$657.00	3.95% or \$25.00
Consumption Rate	\$12.09/1,000 gallons	\$12.28/1,000 gallons	1.57% or \$0.19/1,000 gallons
Average Annual Billing (32,200 gallons / year)	\$1,021.30 (\$85.10 per month= \$170.20 per each 2 month billing)	\$1,052.42 (\$87.70 per month= \$175.40 per each 2 month billing)	\$31.12 (3.04%, \$2.60 per month =\$5.20 per each 2 month billing)

NOTE: BILLING CYCLE EVERY TWO MONTHS

## CONCLUSION

It is hoped that the contents of this document will be useful to both Council and the public in understanding all of the departments of the Municipality and what the areas of responsibility are.